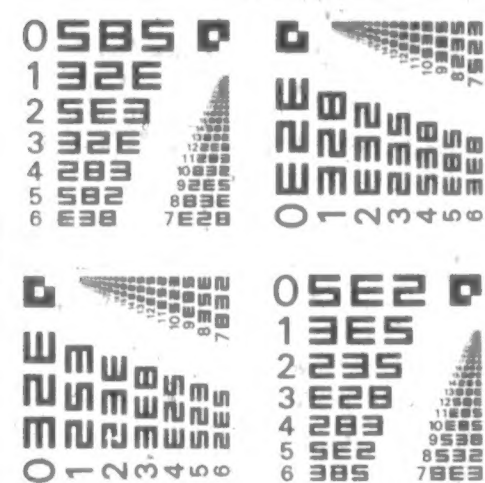


MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A

RIT ALPHANUMERIC RESOLUTION TEST OBJECT, RT-171



MEMORIAL DRIVE, ROCHESTER, NEW YORK 14623

PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS RESEARCH CENTER

ROCHESTER INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, ONE LOMB

**NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS**

MICROCOPY

881

ROLL

183

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M881

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF
SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN THE
AMERICAN ARMY DURING THE
REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Roll 183

Connecticut

First Regiment
Sm - Sq



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1972

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the compiled service records of soldiers who served in the American Army during the Revolutionary War. The compiled service records consist of one or more jacket-envelopes for each soldier containing card abstracts of entries relating to that soldier from original records. These compiled and original records are part of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93.

The American forces during the Revolutionary War included many types of military organizations created by the Continental Congresses, the States, towns, and counties. The Regular units authorized by the Continental Congresses formed the Continental Army, but this Army was frequently supplemented by units of militia and volunteers from the States. The compiled service records reproduced in this microfilm publication contain records for the Regular soldiers of the Continental Army and for the militia, volunteers, and others who served with them. The larger entity is referred to in this publication as the American Army.

In 1775 the Continental Congress took command of the forces of the New England colonies besieging Boston and instituted the first of a series of major reorganizations of the Army. In resolutions of November 4, 1775, the Continental Congress authorized the establishment of a Continental Army of 20,372 men. Each regiment was to contain 728 men, divided among eight companies; and each company was to consist of a captain, two lieutenants, an ensign, four sergeants, four corporals, two fifers or drummers, and 76 privates.¹ Additional regiments, sometimes containing fewer men, were authorized by the Continental Congresses for such purposes as the Canadian campaigns² and the defense of the Southern States.³ Many of the authorized regiments in this and later reorganizations were never completely filled.

Another major reorganization of the Army was authorized in resolutions of September 16, 1776. The Continental Congress ordered the enlistment of 88 battalions (or regiments) for the duration of the war and apportioned those battalions among the States as follows: New Hampshire, three; Massachusetts, 15; Rhode Island, two; Connecticut, eight; New York, four; New Jersey, four; Pennsylvania, 12; Delaware, one; Maryland, eight; Virginia, 15; North Carolina, nine; South Carolina, six; and

¹Worthington C. Ford, ed., *Journals of the Continental Congress* (Washington: Government Printing Office, 1904-37), Vol. III, p. 321-322.

²Ibid., Vol. II, p. 107.

³Ibid., Vol. IV, p. 39.

Georgia, one. The States were to recruit the soldiers and appoint the officers for their battalions, although the officers would be formally commissioned by the Continental Congress.⁴

In 1778 the Continental Congress authorized the reduction of the Army to 80 battalions, each containing 585 men.⁵ In October 1780 the Congress further reduced the Army by ordering that, after January 1, 1781, the Continental Army consist of four regiments of cavalry or light dragoons, four regiments of artillery, 49 regiments of infantry (excluding Colonel Hazen's regiment), and one regiment of artificers.⁶ Finally, the Continental Congress on June 2, 1784, directed the commanding officer to discharge all the troops in the service of the United States, retaining only 80 privates, with a proportionate number of officers, to guard the stores at Fort Pitt, West Point, and other magazines.

A typical infantry regiment in the Continental Army, generally referred to in this publication as a regiment or battalion without the designation "infantry," might contain field officers, such as a colonel, lieutenant colonel, and major; a regimental staff, including an adjutant, quartermaster, surgeon, surgeon's mate, paymaster, and chaplain; and eight to 10 companies.

Cavalry and artillery regiments were organized in a similar way, although cavalry companies were frequently called troops. Artillery companies included specialized soldiers, such as bombardiers, gunners, and matrosses. The soldiers in artillery regiments often functioned individually, or in small groups, rather than as a regiment.

Artificers were civilian or military mechanics and artisans employed by the Army to provide necessary services. Artificer companies included carpenters, blacksmiths, wheelwrights, harness makers, coopers, nailers, and farriers.

History of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records

Most of the records of the American Army in the custody of the War Department were destroyed by fire on November 8, 1800. The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1873 when Secretary of War William Belknap made the first of several purchases of Revolutionary War records for the Department. By War Department orders of July 3 and 16, 1889, a Record and Pension Division was established to take custody of the military records of the Volunteer Armies of the United States and to

⁴Ibid., Vol. V, p. 762-763.

⁵Ibid., Vol. XI, p. 538; Vol. XIII, p. 298.

⁶Ibid., Vol. XVIII, p. 894.

⁷Ibid., Vol. XXVII, p. 524.

transact the pension and other business of the Department connected with those records. The Division was designated the Record and Pension Office of the War Department by an act of May 9, 1892 (27 Stat. 27), and Col. Fred C. Ainsworth became Chief of the Office. At Ainsworth's instigation, Congress passed acts on July 27, 1892 (27 Stat. 275), and August 18, 1894 (28 Stat. 403), that directed the other executive departments of the Federal Government to transfer military records of the Revolutionary War in their possession to the War Department. The last major addition to the collection was in 1914-15 when the War Department made photographic copies of Revolutionary War records in the possession of individuals and institutions in several States to supplement the original records.

Compiled Military Service Records

The compilation of military service records from the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1894 under the direction of Colonel Ainsworth. The abstracts made from the original records were verified by a separate operation of comparison, and great care was taken to ensure that the abstracts and the indexes were accurate.

The service records consist of a jacket-envelope for each soldier, labeled with his name, his rank, and the unit or special corps in which he served. The jacket-envelope contains card abstracts of entries relating to the soldier as found in original muster rolls; payrolls; rank rolls; inspection, provision, and clothing returns; receipts for pay and bounty; accounts for subsistence, pay, rations, clothing, and ordnance; abstracts of muster and pay rolls; and correspondence. Abstracts were also made from 24 of the numbered record books in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Volumes 1-11, 13 1/2, 136 1/2, 139, 142, 143, 145, 147, 1/2, 170-173, 175, and 176. There are cross-references for soldiers' names that appeared in the records under more than one spelling.

Frequently preceding the jacket-envelopes for individual soldiers in each organizational unit are similar envelopes containing caption cards for muster rolls, payrolls, or other records. The cards show the exact captions of documents that were copied for each organization and the certificates of officers verifying the accuracy of the records. Jacket-envelopes for general pay abstracts precede those for other caption cards, and printed caption cards for general pay abstracts usually reproduce the entire pay abstract. Jacket-envelopes with caption cards for an entire regiment precede those containing caption cards for the field and staff and individual companies.

The compiled service records are arranged under the designation "Continental Troops" or a State name, thereunder by organization, and thereunder alphabetically by soldier's surname. The

military organizations designated "Continental Troops" were generally State units adopted by the Continental Congress in the first years of the Revolutionary War or units raised in more than one State. Regular units of the Continental Army that were raised in only one State are generally listed with that State's military organizations.

The organizations for the Continental Troops and for each State are arranged in two major groups, according to the size of the organization. The larger military units, including regiments, battalions, detachments, corps, brigades, and legions, precede the smaller units, such as companies, parties, troops, or commands. Companies, parties, troops, or commands, however, that were an integral part of larger organizations are generally arranged within the larger organizations. Within the two major groups according to size, units with numerical designations precede units with nominal designations. Thus, the arrangement of the compiled service records for South Carolina organizations is as follows: First Regiment - Sixth Regiment, Casey's Regiment - Thomson's Regiment, First Company - Third Company, and Butler's Company - Captain Michael Watson's Company.

An appendix to this introduction lists the units of the Continental Troops and of each State in three categories: all units with numerical designations, all units with nominal designations, and miscellaneous units. Organizations with both numerical and nominal designations are listed under both categories but are arranged on microfilm according to the number designation. When several organizations have the same number designation, an alphabetical order is followed with battalions, corps, and detachments preceding regiments, and artillery regiments preceding infantry regiments and regiments of light dragoons.

Because the military units of the Continental Army were frequently reorganized, there are sometimes several series of compiled service records for the different formations of a unit, all bearing the same name or number designation. When the records for each formation are maintained separately, the year the formation was organized is sometimes included, in parentheses, in its title. The Connecticut records, for instance, include a "Seventh Regiment (1775)" and a "Seventh Regiment (1776)."

When a consolidation of several regiments was made, the new organization was sometimes labeled with the designations of the several regiments involved. An example is the Virginia organization designated the "Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment." The compiled service records for several Virginia consolidated regiments contain empty jacket-envelopes labeled with the names of the soldiers in the regiment and the locations of the jacket-envelopes containing all the card abstracts for those soldiers.

Military organizations without a number or name designation are arranged at the end of the series to which they belong. Thus, the Regiment Extraordinary (Maryland) is placed at the end of the alphabetical series of Maryland regiments. Miscellaneous smaller organizations, such as the Field Artillery Company (New Hampshire), are arranged at the end of the alphabetical series of companies for New Hampshire.

Soldiers' names that are incomplete due to the mutilation or deterioration of the original records are arranged at the end of the compiled service records for their units. Soldiers, employees, or other personnel of the American Army with only a first name in the original records are listed by that name in the compiled service records.

At the end of the records for the Continental Troops is a series labeled "Miscellaneous," consisting of compiled records of soldiers' names that cannot be identified with a particular military unit. The series also includes high-ranking officers of the American Army who were associated with many military organizations. Likewise, a miscellaneous series labeled merely with the States's name exists at the end of the records for each State, except Georgia, to serve a similar function. For instance, the series labeled "Pennsylvania" was taken from such records as a list of officers who were paroled prisoners on Long Island, a list of prisoners from different regiments in General Wayne's division, a "Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to donation lands, reported by the late Comptroller General," and an account book entitled *The State of Pennsylvania Against the United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army*.

The designations of military units in this microfilm publication are generally reproduced exactly as they appear on compiled service records and on index cards.

Indexes

Within Record Group 93, several name indexes contain entries from the military service records reproduced in this microfilm publication. The most comprehensive name index to the records is available as National Archives Microfilm Publication *General Index to Compiled Military Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers* (M860). Various parts of the General Index are also available separately as follows: *Index to Compiled Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers Who Served With the American Army in North Carolina Organizations* (M257); *Index to Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M879); and additional unpublished indexes to the names of soldiers serving in organizations from the States of Connecticut, Delaware, Georgia, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Vermont, and Virginia.

Related Records in the National Archives

Although some references to employees, prisoners of war, and other persons associated with the American Army are included in the records reproduced in this microfilm publication, most of the Revolutionary War compiled service records for persons other than soldiers have been published as *Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel and Members of the Departments of the Quartermaster General and the Commissary General of Military Stores Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M880).

The original records and copies of records from which the Revolutionary War compiled service records were made are available on *Revolutionary War Rolls, 1775-1783* (M246), and *Numbered Record Books Concerning Military Operations and Service, Pay and Settlement of Accounts, and Supplies in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records* (M853). Notations in the lower left corner of the card abstracts frequently indicate the file or volume number of the original record copied.

Notations on card abstracts also sometimes refer to numbers preceded by the initials "R & P." These references are to file citations in the general correspondence of the Record and Pension Office of the War Department, in the Records of the Adjutant General's Office, 1780's-1917, Record Group 94. The index to this correspondence series is available as *Index to General Correspondence of the Record and Pension Office, 1889-1904* (M686).

Pension and bounty land warrant application files based on the service of Revolutionary War military and naval personnel are in the Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15. They have been reproduced as *Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M804), and *Selected Records From Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M805).

The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93, contains two other publications relating to the American Army: *Miscellaneous Numbered Records (The Manuscript File) in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1790's* (M859), and *Special Index to Numbered Records in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1783* (M847). The record group also contains other series of unnumbered record books and photographic copies of some State records.

Journals, correspondence, and other records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses are among the Records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses and the Constitutional Convention, Record Group 360. These records have been microfilmed as *Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M247), and *Miscellaneous Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M332).

International and Indian Treaties are among the General Records of the United States Government, Record Group 11, and the Indian treaties have been reproduced as *Ratified Indian Treaties, 1722-1869* (M668). Ledgers and other fiscal records of the Government of the Revolutionary War period are among the Records of the Bureau of Accounts (Treasury), Record Group 39; the Records of the Bureau of the Public Debt, Record Group 53; the General Records of the Department of the Treasury, Record Group 56; and the Records of the United States General Accounting Office, Record Group 217.

These introductory remarks were written by Marie Allen.

APPENDIX

List of Organizations

The numbers in parentheses after each military organization indicate the roll(s) on which records relating to that organization can be found.

Continental Troops

Numerical Designations:

- First Regiment, Artillery (1-9)
- First Regiment (10-13)
- First Regiment, Light Dragoons (14-17)
- Second Regiment, Artillery (18-33)
- Second Regiment (33)
- Second Regiment, Light Dragoons (34-36)
- Third Regiment, Artillery (37-43)
- Third Regiment (43)
- Third Regiment, Light Dragoons (43)
- Fourth Regiment, Artillery (44-45)
- Fourth Regiment (46)
- Fourth Regiment, Light Dragoons (46-48)
- Fifth Regiment (49)
- Sixth Regiment (49)
- Seventh Regiment (49)
- Eighth Regiment (50)
- Ninth Regiment (50)
- Tenth Regiment (50)
- Eleventh Regiment (51)
- Twelfth Regiment (51)
- Thirteenth Regiment (52)
- Fourteenth Regiment (52)
- Fifteenth Regiment (53)
- Sixteenth Regiment (54)
- Seventeenth Regiment (54)
- Eighteenth Regiment (54)
- Nineteenth Regiment (55)
- Twentieth Regiment (56)
- Twenty-first Regiment (56)
- Twenty-second Regiment (56)
- Twentieth-third Regiment (57-59)
- Twenty-fourth Regiment (59)
- Twenty-fifth Regiment (60)
- Twenty-sixth Regiment (60-61)
- Twenty-seventh Regiment (61)

Nominal Designations:

- Armand's Independent Corps, Light Dragoons (62)
- Baldwin's Regiment, Artificers (63-64)
- Clark's Company, Artillery (146)
- Forman's Regiment (65-66)
- Gist's Regiment (66-72)

Grayson's Regiment (73-76)
 Gridley's and Knox's Regiment, Artillery (77)
 Hartley's Regiment (77)
 Hazen's Regiment (78-91)
 Henley's Regiment (92)
 Jones' Company, Artillery (146)
 Lee's Independent Company (146)
 Lee's Legion (93)
 Lee's Regiment (94)
 Livingston's Battalion (94-98)
 Malcom's Regiment (99-100)
 Captain Menard's Company, Canadian Volunteers (146)
 Captain Montour's Company of Delaware Indians (146)
 Morgan's Rifle Regiment (101-103)
 Patten's Company, Artillery Artificers (147)
 Patton's Regiment (104-106)
 Count Pulaski's Legion (107-108)
 Randall's Company, Artillery (147)
 Rawlings' Regiment (108)
 Sherburne's Regiment (109-114)
 Spencer's Regiment (115-126)
 Steven's Corps, Artillery (127-128)
 Thruston's Regiment (129)
 Von Heer's Independent Troop (147)
 Warner's Regiment (129-130)
 Miscellaneous:
 Artificers and Others Employed by Brig. Gen. James Clinton at
 Forts Constitution and Montgomery on Hudson River, Aug. 1
 Dec. 1, 1776 (148)
 Artillery
 Bateamen (149)
 Commander In Chief's Guard (150-153)
 Corps of Artificers (131)
 Corps of Engineers (131)
 Corps of Invalids (132)
 Corps of Sappers and Miners (132)
 German Battalion (133-145)
 Independent Companies of Artificers, Carpenters, and Bakers (148)
 Major General Sullivan's Life Guard (153)
 Men Mustered by Colonel Ellis for New Hampshire Regiments,
 Continental Troops (153)
 Miscellaneous (154-157)

Connecticut

Numerical Designations:
 First Regiment (158-187)
 First Regiment, Forces (187)
 Second Regiment (188-209)
 Second Regiment, 1776, Militia (210)
 Second (Wyllys') Regiment (210)
 Third Regiment (211-239)
 Third (Ely's Regiment, Militia (239)

Third (Putnam's Regiment (239)
 Third (Starr's) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
 Fourth Regiment (240-254)
 Fourth (Backus') Regiment, Light Horse (254)
 Fourth (Hinman's) Regiment (254)
 Fifth Regiment (255-282)
 Fifth Regiment, 1775 (282)
 Fifth Regiment, 1776 (282)
 Fifth Regiment, Light Horse (282)
 Fifth Regiment, Militia (282)
 Sixth Regiment (283-305)
 Sixth (Parson's) Regiment (305)
 Seventh Regiment (306-327)
 Seventh Regiment, 1775 (327)
 Seventh Regiment, 1776 (327)
 Eighth Regiment (328-348)
 Eighth Regiment, 1775 (348)
 Eighth Regiment, Militia (348)
 Ninth Regiment (349-358)
 Ninth Regiment, Militia (358-360)
 Tenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Twelfth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Thirteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Sixteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Eighteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Twentieth Regiment, Militia (362)
 Twenty-first Regiment, Militia (362)
 Twenty-second Regiment, Militia (Chapman's Regiment) (362)
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, 1776 (362)
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, Militia (362)

Nominal Designations:

Averill's Company (377)
 Backus' (Fourth) Regiment, Light Horse (254)
 Beebe's Regiment, State Troops (362)
 Begelow's Company of Artillery (377)
 Belding's Regiment, Militia (362)
 Bennett's Company (377)
 Bixby's Company (377)
 Bradley's Company of Matrosses (377)
 Bradley's Regiment (363)
 Bristol's Company, Militia (377)
 Bull's Regiment, Light Dragoons, Militia (363)
 Burrall's Regiment (363)
 Canfield's Regiment, Militia (364)
 Chapman's Regiment (Twenty-second Regiment, Militia) (362)
 Chapman's Regiment of Foot, Militia (364)
 Chester's Regiment (364)
 Cook's Regiment, Militia (364)
 Sergeant James Davidson's Guard (377)
 John Douglas' Regiment (365)
 William Douglas' Regiment (365)
 Durkees' Company of Matrosses (377)
 Elmore's Battalion (366)

Ely's Regiment (366)
 Ely's (Third) Regiment, Militia (239)
 Enos' Regiment, 1776-77 (368)
 Enos' Regiment, 1777 (368)
 Enos' Regiment, State Troops (367)
 Fitch's Independent Company, Volunteers (377)
 Gallup's Company (377)
 Gallup's Regiment (368)
 Gay's Regiment (368)
 Hand's Company, Militia (377)
 Hinman's (Fourth) Regiment (254)
 Hooker's Regiment (369)
 Johnson's Regiment (369)
 Latimer's Regiment, Militia (370)
 Capt. Thomas Lawson's Company, Militia (377)
 Lee's Company (377)
 Leffingwell's Company (377)
 Lewis's Regiment, Militia (370)
 Capt. Elip't Lockwood's Company of Coast Guards (377)
 Isaac Lockwood's Company of Sea Coast Guards (377)
 Markham's Company, Militia (378)
 Mason's Company (378)
 Mason's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Mather's Company (378)
 McClellan's Regiment (371)
 McClellan's Regiment, 1777 (371)
 McClellan's Regiment, State Troops (371)
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Moseley's Detachment, Militia (371)
 Mott's Company (378)
 Mott's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Newberry's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Parson's (Sixth) Regiment (305)
 Parson's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Porter's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Putnam's (Third) Regiment (239)
 Reed's Company, Militia (378)
 Robinson's Company (378)
 Sage's Regiment (372)
 Selden's Regiment (372)
 Capt. Israel Seymour's Company (378)
 Seymour's Regiment, Militia, Light Dragoons (373)
 Sheldon's Company (378)
 Shipman's Company (378)
 Silliman's Regiment (373)
 Skinner's Regiment of Light Horse, Militia (373)
 Capt. Richard Smith's Company (378)
 Starr's (Third) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
 Swift's Regiment (373-374)
 Tallcott's Regiment (375)
 Thomson's Company (378)
 Thomson's Regiment (375)

Tyler's Regiment (375)
Vaill's Company of Guards (379)
Van Dourson's Company of State Guards (379)
Ward's Regiment (375)
Waterbury's Regiment (375)
J. Wells' Regiment, Militia (376)
Levi Wells' Regiment (376)
Whiting's Regiment, Militia (376)
Wolcott's Company (379)
Wolcott's Regiment (376)
Wylls' (Second) Regiment (210)
Miscellaneous:
Company of Matrosses (379)
Connecticut (379)
Corps of Sappers and Miners (379)
Field, Commissioned and Staff Officers of the Connecticut
Line (379)
Teamsters (379)

Delaware

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (New Castle County) (380)
Second Battalion, Militia (380)
Second Regiment, Militia (380)
Second Regiment (New Castle County), Militia (380-381)
Seventh Battalion, Militia (381)

Nominal Designations:

Hall's Regiment (382-393)
Haslet's Regiment (394)
Captain Latimer's Independent Company (395)
Captain William Peery's Independent Company (395)

Miscellaneous:

Battalion Flying Camp (394)
Delaware (395)

Georgia

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (396)
Second Battalion (396)
Third Battalion (396)
Fourth Battalion (396)

Nominal Designations:

Bickham's Company, Georgia Militia (396)
Captain Samuel Scott's Company (396)

Miscellaneous:

Georgia Battalion (396)

Maryland

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (397-398)

First Regiment, Flying Camp (398)
 Second Regiment (399-401)
 Second and Third Companies, Artillery (408)
 Third Regiment (401-403)
 Fourth Regiment (404)
 Fifth Regiment (405)
 Sixth Regiment (406)
 Seventh Regiment (407)
 Thirty-fourth Battalion, Militia (408)
 Thirty-seventh Battalion, Militia (408)
 Nominal Designations:
 Ewing's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
 Gale's Company, Artillery (408)
 German Regiment (408)
 Griffith's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
 Lansdale's Detachment (408)
 Marbury's Detachment (408)
 Ott's Company, Militia (408)
 Rawling's Regiment (408)
 Richardson's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
 Sarer's Company (Washington County), Militia (408)
 Miscellaneous:
 German Regiment (408)
 Maryland (409-410)
 Regiment Extraordinary (408)

Massachusetts

Numerical Designations:
 First Regiment (411-416)
 First Regiment, Guards (416)
 First Regiment, Militia (416)
 First Regiment (Lincoln County), Militia (416)
 Second Regiment (417-420)
 Third Regiment (421-425)
 Third Regiment, Militia (425)
 Fourth Regiment (426-427)
 Fourth Regiment, Militia (427)
 Fourth Regiment, 1777, Militia (427)
 Fifth Regiment (428-430)
 Fifth Regiment, 1783 (430)
 Sixth Regiment (431-434)
 Seventh Regiment (435-437)
 Eighth Regiment (437-439)
 Ninth Regiment (440-441)
 Tenth Regiment (442-443)
 Eleventh Regiment (443)
 Twelfth Regiment (444-448)
 Thirteenth Regiment (449-450)
 Fifteenth Regiment (451-457)
 Sixteenth Regiment (458-465)

Eighteenth Regiment (466)
 Twenty-eighth (Sargent's) Regiment (466)
 Thirty-first (Phinney's) Regiment (466)
 Nominal Designations:
 Bailey's Regiment (466)
 David Brewer's Regiment (466)
 Jonathan Brewer's Regiment (466)
 Bridges' Regiment (466)
 Brooks' Regiment (466)
 Bullard's Regiment (466)
 Burt's Company, Guards, Militia (475)
 Major Cady's Detachment (467)
 Carpenter's Company (475)
 Carpenter's Regiment, Militia (467)
 Cary's Regiment (467)
 Simeon Cary's Regiment (467)
 Cogswell's Regiment (467)
 Conver's Regiment (468)
 Cotton's Regiment (468)
 Cowell's Company (475)
 Crandon's Company (475)
 Cushing's Regiment (468)
 Davis' Regiment, Militia (468)
 Captain Elijah Demming's Company (475)
 Denny's Command, Militia (468)
 Dike's Regiment (468)
 Doolittle's Regiment (468)
 Durfee's Company (475)
 Captain Pelatiah Eddy's Company (475)
 Fellows' Regiment (468)
 Captain Moses French's Company (475)
 French's Regiment (468)
 Frye's Regiment (468)
 Gardiner's Regiment (469)
 Jacob Gerrish's Regiment (469)
 Samuel Gerrish's Regiment (469)
 Glover's Regiment (469)
 Goodrich's Command, Militia (469)
 Captain Ebenezer Gore's Company (475)
 Captain Abraham Gould's Company (475)
 Hathaway's Regiment (470)
 Heath's Regiment (470)
 Holman's Regiment (470)
 Hyde's Detachment, Militia (470)
 Jacob's Regiment (470)
 Keyes' Regiment (470)
 Captain James Leach's Company, Matrosses (476)
 Captain Simeon Leach's Company (476)
 Learned's Regiment (470)
 Leonard's Regiment, Militia (470)
 Little's Regiment (470)
 Mansfield's Regiment (471)

Molten's Company (476)
 Murray's Regiment (471)
 Nixon's Regiment (471)
 Paterson's Regiment (471)
 Perce's Regiment (471)
 Perry's Company, Minute Men (476)
 Phinney's (Thirty-first) Regiment (471)
 Captain Jonathan Poor's Company, Militia (476)
 Poor's Regiment (471)
 Pope's Regiment (472)
 Porter's Regiment (472)
 Prescott's Regiment (472)
 Prime's Regiment (472)
 Putnam's Regiment (472)
 Rand's Regiment (472)
 Read's Regiment, Militia (472)
 Reed's Regiment (472)
 Richardson's Company, Militia (476)
 Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (476)
 Robinson's Regiment (472)
 Sargent's (Twenty-eighth) Regiment (466)
 Scammon's Regiment (473)
 Simonds' Detachment, Militia (473)
 Captain Nathan Smith's Company (476)
 Smith's Regiment (473)
 Sparhawk's Regiment, Militia (473)
 Captain Phineas Stearns' Company (476)
 Stearns' Regiment (473)
 Captain Lemuel Stewart's Company (476)
 Thomas' Regiment (473)
 Titcomb's Regiment (473)
 Turner's Regiment (473)
 Wade's Regiment (473)
 Walker's Regiment (473)
 Artemas Ward's Regiment, Militia (473)
 Whitcomb's Regiment (473)
 Whitney's Regiment (473)
 George Williams' Regiment (473)
 Samuel Williams' Regiment (473)
 Captain Wood's Company (476)
 Wood's Regiment, Militia (474)
 Woodbridge's Regiment (475)
 Miscellaneous:
 Massachusetts (476-478)

New Hampshire

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (479-480)
 First Regiment (481-498)
 First Regiment, Militia (498)
 First (Stark's) Regiment (499-500)

Second Regiment (501-520)
 Second (Poor's) Regiment (521-522)
 Second (Tash's) Regiment (523)
 Third Regiment (524-531)
 Seventh Regiment, Militia (531)
 Tenth Regiment, Militia (531)
 Twelfth Regiment (531)
 Thirteenth Regiment (531)
 Nominal Designations:
 Ashley's Regiment, Militia (532)
 Atkinson's Company (559)
 Baker's Company, Volunteers (559)
 Baldwin's Regiment (533)
 Bartlet's Regiment (534)
 Bedel's Regiment (535-536)
 Bell's Regiment (537)
 Bellows, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (537)
 Berry's Company (559)
 Lieutenant Bowers' Command (559)
 Lieutenant Bragdon's Party (559)
 Major John Brown's Detachment of Militia, New Hampshire,
 Vermont, and Massachusetts (537)
 Captain Butler's Company (559)
 Captain Calef's Company (559)
 Chase's Regiment, Militia (538)
 Captain Chesley's Company (559)
 Captain Cilley's Company (559)
 Captain Clark's Company (559)
 Captain Clifford's Company (559)
 Captain Coffin's Company (559)
 Collins' Company, Volunteers (559)
 Captain William Cooper's Independent Company (559)
 Captain Copps' Company (559)
 Captain Robert Crawford's Company (559)
 Dame's Regiment (539)
 Captain Daniels' Company (560)
 Captain Ebenezer Dearing's Command (560)
 Captain William Dearing's Carpenters (560)
 Captain Dow's Company (560)
 Lieutenant Dow's Command (560)
 Drake's Regiment, Militia (539)
 Eames' Company of Rangers (560)
 Captain Elkins' Company (560)
 Captain Emerson's Company (560)
 Evans' Regiment (539-540)
 Finlay's Company, Volunteers (560)
 Captain Follett's Artillerymen (560)
 Captain Ford's Company (560)
 Lieutenant French's Company (560)
 Captain French's Company (560)
 Captain Gage's Company (561)
 Gale's Regiment (541)

Carrish's Regiment, Volunteers (541)
 Giles' Company, Volunteers (561)
 Gilman's Regiment, Militia (541-542)
 Hale's Regiment, Militia (543)
 Haven's Company (561)
 Hayes' Company (561)
 Heald's Company (561)
 Heath's Scouting Party (561)
 Captain James Hill's Company (561)
 Captain John Hill's Company (561)
 Hobart's Regiment, Militia (544)
 Captain Hobbs' Company (561)
 Captain Caleb Hodgdon's Company (561)
 Captain Stephen Hodgdon's Company (561)
 Lieutenant Houston's Command, Militia (561)
 Hutchins' Company, Militia (561)
 Hutchins' Company, Volunteers (561)
 Hezekiah Hutchins' Company (561)
 Kelley's Regiment (545)
 Sergeant Ladd's Command (561)
 Captain Langdon's Company (561)
 Captain Littlefield's Company (561)
 Lovewell's Regiment (546)
 McClary's Regiment, Militia (546)
 Captain McGlaughlan's Command (561)
 Captain McIntyre's Company (561)
 Captain Mellin's Company (561)
 Mooney's Regiment (546)
 Moore's Regiment (547)
 Morey's Regiment, Militia (547)
 Moulton's Regiment, Militia (547)
 Nichols' Regiment, Militia (547-549)
 Captain Osborne's Company (562)
 Captain Parker's Company (562)
 Lieutenant Parr's Company (562)
 Captain Parsons' Company (562)
 Peabody's Company, Militia (562)
 Peabody's Regiment, State Troops (550)
 Captain Perkins' Command (Train of Artillery) (562)
 Captain Philbrick's Company, Militia (562)
 Lieutenant Samuel Piper's Company (562)
 Captain Place's Company (562)
 Poor's (Second) Regiment (521-522)
 Captain Rawlings' Company (562)
 Reed's Regiment (551)
 Reynold's Regiment, Militia (552)
 Russell's Company, Rangers (562)
 Captain Salter's Company, Artillery (562)
 Scott's Battalion (552)
 Senter's Regiment (552-553)
 Captain Sias' Company (562)
 Simpson's Ranging Company (562)

Captain Sloan's Company (562)
 Smith's Company, Militia (562)
 Smith's Company, Rangers (562)
 Captain Jacob Smith's Company (562)
 Stark's (First) Regiment (499-500)
 Lieutenant Stearns' Company (562)
 Stickney's Regiment, Militia (554-555)
 Tash's (Second) Regiment (523)
 Thornton's Company (563)
 Townes' Company (563)
 Waldron's Company (563)
 Waldron's Regiment (556)
 David Webster's Company, 1776 (563)
 David Webster's Company, 1777 (563)
 Jacob Webster's Company (563)
 Webster's Company, Rangers (563)
 Webster's Regiment (556)
 Welch's Regiment (556)
 Wiggins' Company (563)
 Wingate's Regiment (556-557)
 Wingate's Regiment, Volunteers (557)
 Woodward's Company, Rangers (563)
 Wyman's Regiment (557-558)
 Yeaton's Company (563)
 Miscellaneous:
 Field Artillery Company (563)
 Guard (563)
 Independent Rangers (564)
 New Hampshire (564-570)
 Scouts (564)
 General Whipple and Staff (564)

New Jersey

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (Somerset County) (571)
 First Regiment (571-592)
 First Regiment (Bergen County) (593)
 First Regiment (Essex Militia) (593)
 First Regiment (Monmouth Militia) (593)
 Second Battalion (594)
 Second Battalion (Hunterdon Militia) (594)
 Second Battalion (Middlesex) (595)
 Second Battalion (Somerset) (595)
 Second Regiment (596-614)
 Third Battalion (Gloucester Militia) (615)
 Third Battalion (Middlesex Militia) (615)
 Third Regiment (615-627)
 Fourth Regiment (628-638)

Nominal Designations:

Bonnel's Company (644)
 Crane's Troop of Horse (644)

Cumming's Battalion (639)
 Dayton's Battalion (639-640)
 Elizabethtown (Light Horse Company) (644)
 David Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
 Samuel Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
 Frelinghuysen's Battalion, Militia (641)
 Hankinson's Regiment, Militia (641)
 Holme's Battalion, Militia (641)
 Huddy's Company, State Troops (644)
 Lindsly's Company of Artificers (644)
 Martin's Regiment, Militia (641)
 Morris County (Eastern Battalion) (643)
 Newcomb's Regiment (641)
 Nixon's Company of Horse (644)
 Ogden's Regiment (642)
 Outwater's Company, State Troops (644)
 Phillips' Regiment (643)
 Phillips' Regiment, Militia (643)
 Asher F. Randolph's Company (644)
 Shreve's Battalion (Burlington Militia) (643)
 Seely's Regiment (643)
 Squier's Company (644)
 Summers' Battalion (643)
 Thomas' Battalion (643)
 Van Cortlandt's Battalion, Militia (643)
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, 1776 (643)
 Walton's Company (644)
 Wolverton's Company (644)
 Miscellaneous:
 Eastern Battalion (Morris County) (643)
 Light Horse Company (Elizabethtown) (644)
 New Jersey (645-646)

New York

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion, Independent Companies (647)
 First Regiment (647-669)
 First Regiment, New York Levies, 1780 (670)
 Second Battalion (Col. Wempell), Militia (671-672)
 Second Regiment (673-696)
 Second Regiment, November 1776 (696)
 Second Regiment, New York Levies, 1776 (696)
 Third Regiment (697-704)
 Third Regiment, 1776 (705)
 Third Regiment, New York Levies (705)
 Fourth Regiment (706-715)
 Fourth Regiment, 1776-81, Militia (716)
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
 Fifth Regiment (717-726)

Nominal Designations:

Allison's Regiment, Militia (727)

Captain Baldwin's Company, Rangers (777)
 Bellinger's Regiment, Militia (727)
 Benedict's Regiment of Associated Exempts, Militia (728)
 Lieutenant Bowers' Company (777)
 Brandt's Company, Rangers (777)
 Brinckerhoff's Regiment, Militia (728-729)
 Budd's Regiment (729)
 Campbell's Battalion, Militia (730)
 Captain James Cannon's Recruits (777)
 Cantine's Regiment, Militia (730)
 Church's Regiment (731)
 Clark's Company, State Troops (777)
 Clyde's Regiment (731)
 Captain Cooper's Company, Rangers (777)
 Cooper's Regiment, Militia (732)
 Crane's Regiment, Militia (733)
 Cuyler's Regiment, Militia (733)
 Joseph Drake's Regiment, Militia (734)
 Samuel Drake's Regiment (734)
 DuBoy's Regiment, New York Levies (735)
 Elmandorph's Company (777)
 Field's Regiment (Dutchess County), Militia (735)
 Fish's Regiment, Militia (735)
 Fisher's Regiment, Militia (735-736)
 Fonday's Party, Militia (777)
 Freer's Regiment, Militia (736)
 Getman's Company, Rangers (Second Company, Tryon County) (777)
 Captain Golden's Company, Militia (777)
 Graham's Company, State Troops (777)
 Graham's Regiment, Militia (737-738)
 Hamman's Regiment, Militia (738)
 Hardenbergh's Company, State Troops (777)
 Hardenbergh's Regiment, Militia (739)
 Harper's Regiment (739)
 Hasbrouch's Regiment, Militia (740-741)
 Hathorn's Regiment, Militia (742)
 Hay's Regiment, Militia (743)
 Hopkin's Regiment, Militia (744)
 Horton's Company, Guards (777)
 Humfrey's Regiment, Militia (744)
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
 Janson's Regiment, Militia (745-746)
 Klock's Regiment, Militia (747-748)
 Lamb's Company, Artillery (777)
 Lansing, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (749)
 Livingston's Regiment, Militia (749)
 Ludington's Regiment, Militia (750)
 McClaghry's Regiment, Militia (751)
 McCrea's Regiment, New York Levies (752)
 Captain Mills' Company, Guards (778)
 Sergeant Mills' Detachment (752)
 Captain Myrick's Company, Rangers (778)

Nicholls Regiment, New York Levies (752)
 Nicholson's Regiment (752)
 Palmer's Regiment, Militia (752)
 Albert Pawling's Regiment, Militia (752-753)
 Levi Pawling's Regiment (754)
 Platt's Regiment of Associated Exempts (755)
 Quackenbos' Regiment (Albany County), Militia (755)
 Reilay's Company, Rangers (778)
 Rudd's Detachment (755)
 Philip Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (755)
 Stephen Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (756)
 Snyder's Regiment (Ulster County Militia) (756-757)
 Stevenson's Company, Guards (778)
 Captain Strait's Detachment, Militia (757)
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1776 (758)
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1777 (758)
 Thomas' Regiment, Militia (759)
 Van Alstine's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
 Van Bergen's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
 Van Brunt's Regiment, Militia (760)
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, Militia (760)
 Van Gaasbeck's Company (778)
 Van Ness' Regiment (761)
 Van Rensselaer's Regiment (762-763)
 Henry K. Van Rensselaer's Regiment (Albany County),
 Militia (763-764)
 Robert Van Rensselaer's Regiment, Militia (764)
 Van Schaick's Battalion (765)
 Van Schoonhoven's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (766)
 Van Veghten's Regiment, Militia (767)
 Van Woert's Regiment, Militia (768)
 G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment (Albany Militia) (761)
 Vanderburgh's Regiment, Militia (761)
 Vrooman's Regiment, (Albany County Militia) (769)
 Webster's Regiment, Militia (770)
 Weissenfels' Regiment, New York Levies (771-772)
 Col. Wempell's (Second) Battalion, Militia (671-672)
 Wheelock's Command (778)
 Whiting's Regiment, Militia (773)
 Willett's Regiment (773-774)
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (775)
 Winn's Company, Rangers (778)
 Wood's Company of Exempt Militia (778)
 Lieutenant Wood's Hired Guard (778)
 Woodhull's Regiment (775)
 Wynkoop's Regiment (775)
 Yates' Regiment, Militia (775-776)
 Miscellaneous:
 Guards, Militia (778)
 Men Received from Westchester County, New York, by
 Captain Richard Sackett (778)
 New York (778-780)

North Carolina

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (781)
First Regiment, Militia (782)
Second Regiment (782-783)
Second Regiment, Militia (783)
Third Regiment (783)
Fourth Company, North Carolina Regiment (785)
Fourth Regiment (783)
Fifth Regiment (784)
Sixth Regiment (784)
Seventh Regiment (784)
Eighth Regiment (784)
Ninth Regiment (784)
Tenth Regiment (784)

Nominal Designations:

Bynum's Company, Militia (785)
Collier's Regiment, Militia (785)
Graham's Regiment (Tryon County) (785)
Captain James Houston's Company, Rangers (785)
Kingsbury's Company, Artillery (785)
Colonel Francis Lock's Command (785)
Lieutenant Colonel Lytle's Command (Caswell County) (785)
Captain Charles Polk's Company, Militia (785)
Porter's Company (785)
Seawell's Regiment, Militia (785)
Vernon's Company (785)

Miscellaneous:

Light Dragoons (785)
North Carolina (786)

Pennsylvania

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (787)
First Battalion (Bedford County) (787)
First Battalion (Chester County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Philadelphia County) (787)
First Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
First Battalion, Riflemen (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Westmoreland County Militia) (787)
First Battalion Flying Camp (Colonel Moor) (787)
First Regiment (787-789)
First Regiment, 1775 (789)
First Regiment Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (789)
First Regiment Flying Camp (Colonel William Montgomery) (789)
Second Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
Second (Davis') Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
Second Battalion, Riflemen (Lancaster County) (790)
Second Battalion (Northumberland County) (790)
Second Battalion (Philadelphia County) (790)

Second Battalion (Westmoreland County) (790)
 Second Regiment (790-797)
 Second Regiment Flying Camp (797)
 Third Battalion (Chester County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Northumberland County Militia) (798)
 Third Regiment (800-805)
 Third Regiment, 1776 (799)
 Fourth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (806)
 Fourth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (806)
 Fourth Regiment (806-807)
 Fifth Battalion (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (York County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Regiment (808-819)
 Sixth Battalion, 1776 (820)
 Sixth Regiment (820-821)
 Seventh Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (822)
 Seventh Regiment (822-825)
 Eighth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (826)
 Eighth Regiment (826)
 Ninth Regiment (827-830)
 Tenth Regiment (831-832)
 Eleventh Regiment (833-834)
 Eleventh Regiment, 1779-80 (834)
 Twelfth Regiment (835)
 Thirteenth Regiment (836)
 Nominal Designations:
 Andrew's Battalion (York Militia) (837)
 Atley's Regiment (Musket Battalion) (837)
 Barr's Detachment (Westmoreland Militia) (837)
 Baxter's Battalion (Northampton County) (837)
 Black's Company (York County Militia) (838)
 Captain John Boyd's Company of Rangers (838)
 Burd's Battalion (837)
 Clottz' Battalion Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (837)
 Major Robert Clugage's Command, Volunteers (838)
 Davis' (Second) Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
 Captain Duncan's Company, Volunteers (838)
 Captain George Enslow's Company (Bedford County Militia) (838)
 Ferreis' Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (837)
 Gardiner's Battalion (837)
 Gardiner's Regiment, Militia (837)
 German Regiment (838)
 Captain Andrew Graff's Company (838)
 Hall's Company (838)
 Haller's Battalion Flying Camp (837)
 Hart's Battalion (Bucks County) (837)
 Lochry's Battalion (837)

Matlock's Rifle Battalion (837)
 Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
 Colonel William Montgomery's (First) Regiment Flying Camp (789)
 Colonel Moor's (First) Battalion Flying Camp (787)
 Moorhead's Independent Company (838)
 Peirce's Regiment (837)
 His Excellency Joseph Reed's Command (838)
 Schott's Corps (838)
 Captain Shaver's Company, Militia (838)
 Colonel Smith's Regiment (838)
 Captain Spaulding's Company (838)
 Steel's Pennsylvania Independent Company (838)
 Swope's Regiment Flying Camp (838)
 Van Etten's Company (Northampton County), Volunteers (838)
 Watts' Regiment Flying Camp (838)

Miscellaneous:

German Regiment (838)
 Pennsylvania (839-840)
 Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
 Troop of Philadelphia Light Horse (839)

Rhode Island

Numerical Designations:

First Company (Town of Cranston), Militia (877)
 First Regiment (841-847)
 First and Second Regiments, Consolidated (861-865)
 Second Battalion (County of Providence), Militia (848)
 Second Company (Town of Cranston) (877)
 Second Company (Hopkinton) (877)
 Second Regiment (848-860)
 Third Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
 Twelfth Regiment (865)
 Fourteenth Regiment (865)
 Fifteenth Regiment, Militia (865)

Nominal Designations:

Allen's Company, Militia (877)
 Allen's Detachment, June-December 1783 (866)
 Babcock's Regiment, Militia (866)
 Barrington Guards (878)
 Colonel Barton's Light Corps (866)
 Colonel Jabez Bowen's Command, Militia (877)
 Brown's Regiment (866)
 Burlingame's Company (877)
 Captain Christopher Champlin's Company (877)
 Cook's Regiment, Militia (866)
 Crary's Regiment, State Troops (867-868)
 Elliott's Regiment, Artillery (869)
 Lieutenant Nathaniel Gould's Company (877)
 Holden's Regiment (870)
 Kimball's Regiment, Militia (870)
 Lippitt's Regiment (870-871)

Mathewson's Regiment (872)
Captain Samuel May's Company (877)
Miller's Regiment, Militia (872)
Noyes' Regiment (872)
Olney's Regiment, Militia (872)
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
Peck's Regiment (872)
Potter's Regiment (872)
Talman's Regiment (873)
Captain Thayer's Company (877)
Tillinghast's Regiment (873)
Topham's Regiment, State Troops (873-876)
Trask's Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
Warren Guard (878)
Waterman's Company (878)
Waterman's Regiment (877)
West's Regiment (877)
Whipple's Company (Cumberland Militia) (878)
Wilbur's Company, Militia (878)
Captain Timothy Wilmarth's Company (878)
Miscellaneous:
Barrington Guards (878)
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
Rhode Island (878)
Warren Guard (878)

South Carolina

Numerical Designations:
First Company (887)
First Regiment (879-880)
Second Company (887)
Second Regiment (881)
Third Company (887)
Third Regiment (882-884)
Fourth Regiment, Artillery (884)
Fifth Regiment (885)
Sixth Regiment (886)
Nominal Designations:
Butler's Company, Militia (887)
Casey's Regiment (887)
Hampton's Regiment, Light Dragoons (887)
Captain John Irwin's Company (887)
Marshall's Regiment (887)
Singleton's Troop of Light Horse (887)
Thomson's Regiment (887)
Captain Michael Watson's Company, Volunteers (887)
Miscellaneous:
South Carolina (887)

Vermont

Numerical Designations:

First (Bradley's) Regiment, Militia (888)
Third (Wood's) Regiment, Militia (888)
Sixth Regiment, Militia (888)
Seventh (Sergeants') Regiment, Militia (888)
Twelfth (Douty's) Regiment (888)
Fifteenth (Warren's) Regiment, Militia (889)

Nominal Designations:

Abbot's Regiment, Militia (890)
Captain Alger's Company, Militia (901)
Ebenezer Allen's Detachment, Militia (890)
Ebenezer Allen's Regiment, Militia (891)
Ira Allen's Regiment, Militia (891-892)
Captain Allen's Company, Militia (901)
Lieutenant Bailey's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Bates' Command, Militia (901)
Captain Bentley's Command, Militia (901)
Ensign Blanchard's Company, Militia (901)
Bradley's (First) Regiment, Militia (888)
Captain Bramble's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Briggs' Company, Militia (901)
Bronson's Detachment, Militia (892)
Captain Brownson's Command (901)
Captain Burk's and Captain Gilson's Companies, Militia (901)
Captain Chaffe's Company (901)
Captain Clark's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Coffeen's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Colbe's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Cottle's Company, Militia (901)
Ensign Cushman's Command, Militia (901)
Major Day's Command, Militia (901)
Captain Dimmick's Company (901)
Douty's (Twelfth) Regiment (888)
Durkee's Company, Militia (901)
Enos' Brigade, Militia (892)
Lieutenant Everest's Company, Rangers, Militia (901)
Captain Fasset, Jr.'s Independent Company (901)
Fletcher's Regiment (893)
Captain Gaige's Command (901)
Captain Gilbert's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Gilson's and Captain Burk's Companies, Militia (901)
Captain Green's Company, Militia (901)
Lieutenant Hall's Corps of Rangers, Militia (894)
Captain Hawkins' Company of Minute Men, Militia (901)
Herrick's Regiment, Militia (894)
Captain Hickok's Company, Militia (901)
Ensign Hoar's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Hodges' Company, Militia (901)
Hoisington's Command (901)
Lieutenant Holmes' Company, Militia (901)
Captain Howe's Company of Horse (901)

Captain Hunkins' Command, Militia (901)
 Captain Hutchins' Independent Company, Militia (901)
 Lee's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Lyon's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Macclure's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Marsh's Employees (902)
 Joel Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Joseph Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Marston's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Mattison's Company, Militia (902)
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Mirrick's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Moseley's Company, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Moss' Command (902)
 Captain Nelson's Company, Militia (902)
 Olcott's Regiment, Militia (896)
 Captain Ebenezer Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Joseph Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
 Ensign Partridge's Command, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Colonel Pearl's Command (902)
 Lieutenant Post's Company, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Roberts' Command (902)
 Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (902)
 Robinson's Regiment, Militia (896)
 Captain Safford's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Salisbury's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Samson's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Sawyer's Company, Militia (903)
 Sergeants' (Seventh) Regiment, Militia (888)
 Major Smith's Command (903)
 Captain Nathan Smith's Command, 1777-78, Militia (903)
 Major Nathan Smith's Command, 1779 (903)
 Lieutenant Asahel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Samuel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Soper's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Spooner's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Sprague's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Starr's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Tyler's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Upham's Company, Militia (903)
 Wait's Battalion, Militia (897)
 Walbridge's Regiment, Militia (898-899)
 Captain Wallace's Detachment, Militia (900)
 Captain Wallis' Command (903)
 Captain Wallis' Company, Militia (903)
 Warner's Regiment, Militia (900)
 Warren's (Fifteenth) Regiment, Militia (889)
 Captain Weld's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant White's Company, Militia (903)
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (900)
 Captain Wolcott's Company, Militia (903)
 Wood's (Third) Regiment, Militia (888)

Miscellaneous:

Governor Chittenden's Life Guard, Militia (903)
Scouts, Militia (903)
Vermont (904)

Virginia

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (905-907)
First State Regiment (908-918)
First and Tenth Regiment (919-932)
Second Brigade (933-938)
Second Regiment (939-945)
Second State Regiment (946-950)
Third Brigade (951)
Third Regiment (951-956)
Third Regiment, 1776 (951)
Third and Fourth Regiment (957-970)
Third and Seventh Regiment (971)
Fourth Regiment (972-977)
Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment (977-978)
Fifth Regiment (979-984)
Fifth and Ninth Regiment (985)
Fifth and Eleventh Regiment (986-999)
Sixth Regiment (1000-1018)
Seventh Regiment (1019-1037)
Eighth Regiment (1038-1054)
Ninth Regiment (1055-1062)
Tenth Regiment (1062-1067)
Eleventh Regiment (1068-1071)
Eleventh and Fifteenth Regiment (1072-1073)
Twelfth Regiment (1074-1077)
Thirteenth Regiment (1078-1079)
Fourteenth Regiment (1080-1082)
Fifteenth Regiment (1083-1085)

Nominal Designations:

Captain Robert Barnet's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Thomas Buck's Company, Dunmore County, Militia (1089)
Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops (1086)
Captain Adam Clement's Company, Militia (1089)
Ensign Colvin's Command, Militia (1089)
Captain Joshua Conkey's Company, Rangers (1089)
Edmonds' Command, Artillery (1089)
Captain Ford's Company, Militia (1089)
Gaddis' Command (Monongalia Militia) (1089)
Captain Thomas Gaddis' Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Jonathan Hamby's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Benjamin Harrison's Company, Volunteers (1089)
Captain Heth's Independent Company (1089)
Captain Morgan's Company (1089)
Captain William Nelson's Company, Militia (1089)
General Nelson's Corps, Light Dragoons (1087)

Niscwange's Company, Frederick County, Militia (1089)
Captain O'Hara's Independent Company (1089)
Captain Parson's Company, Militia (1089)
Pendleton's Regiment, Militia (1087)
Captain Rader's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain John Robert's Company (1089)
Captain Rogers' Detachment, Militia (1087)
Captain Scott's Company (1089)
Skilron's Detachment, Militia (1087)
Lieutenant Smith's Company (1089)
Taylor's Regiment (1087)
Captain Watkins' Troop of Dragoons (1089)
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

Miscellaneous:

Detachment of the Fifth Virginia and Some Other Regiments (1087)
Detachment of Virginians (1087)
Detachment of Virginia and North Carolina Troops (1087)
Frederick County, Militia (1089)
Virginia (1090-1096)
Virginia Battalion (1088)
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

NOTE: The Appendix may not be as complete as the Table of Contents, which is reproduced on Roll 1 of this microfilm publication.

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35012412	26
2	35019515	27
3	35031517	28
4	35031514	29
5	35031512	30
6	37155758	31
7	37306277	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of persons papers herein

Book Mark:

R.P. 4: 67 & 6.

See also

S

1

Conn.

Benj^m Smith

Port

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Regiment Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1780

Roll dated

Aug. 12, 1780

Appointed

, 17

Comnriessed

, 17

Enlisted

July 15, 1780

Term of enlistment

Dec. 31

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

(543)

Murray

Copied.

S

1

Conn.

Benjamin Smith

Put

{ 2d Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *July 15*, 17

To what time paid *Aug. 1*, 17

Pay per month *6⁶⁰/₉₀ Dol.*

Time of service *17 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pr. 22¹¹/₁₀₀, 10 Dol*

Amount *9⁴⁰/₉₀ Dol.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. H. Thomas

S + 1 | **Conn.**

Benjn Smith

Fre, { Capt. Ezra Selden's Co. of Light Infantry, in the 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1780.

Roll dated Oct 2, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted July 15, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment Dec 31 '80.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: Command

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Gust

S

1

Conn.

Benjamin Smith

Private, { Capt. Ezra Selden's Co. of Light Infantry, in the 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Nov 2*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *July 15*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *Dec. 31*, 17*80*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Gustin

S

1

Conn.

Benjamin Smith

for

{ Capt. Ezra Selden's Co. of Light Infantry, in the 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 17*86*.

Roll dated *Dec 31*, 17*86*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *July 15*, 17*86*.

Term of enlistment *Dec 31/1786*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Discharged Dec 15*
1786.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Gustav

S. | **1** | **Conn.**

Benjamin Smith.
G. Holmes Co.,

Col. Josiah Starr's Regiment, 1st arrangement,
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

July 15, 1780.

Term

6 Mo

Casualties

*discharged Decr 15,
1780.*

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *260*

(575)

Springfield

Copyist.

8

1

Conn.

Benjⁿ Smith

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

of the Recruits, Cap^t Ezra Selden's Company,* Col^l
Starr's 1st Connecticut Regiment for the year
1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, Not dated

Commenc^t of Service, *July 15*, 17

Expiration of Service, Dec 15, 17

Whole time in Service, 5 M. D.

Pay P. Month, £ 2

Whole Amount, £ 10 s. d.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

AH Davis

(645i)

Copyright.

2649
Smith Caesar

1 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Promote | Promote

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35037172	26
2	35037210	27
3	35037255	28
4	35037285	29
5	35037327	30
6	35037386	31
7	35037436	32
8	35037485	33
9	35037543	34
10	35040421	35
11	35040495	36
12	35040565	37
13	35040635	38
14	37307756	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

S

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Cesar Smith

Priv

{ 4th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *April 25*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment *mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Mo 4/82*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as 4th, and 6th Company.

(548)

Spang

Copyist.

S

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Cesar Smith

Priv

{ 4th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *May 22*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *1 Y. Mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Apr 25*
1782

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as 4th, and 6th Company.

Gandy
Copyist.

S

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Cesar Smith

Prv

{ 4th Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment
of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Grosvenor.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *June 14*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *13 Mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Mustered 22^d March

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as 4th, and 6th Company.

S

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Caesar Smith

Priv, { 4th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Lieut. Col. Grosvenor.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *July 21*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment *12 mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as 4th, and 6th Company.

S

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Ceasar Smith

{ 4th Co. of Foot, 1st Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Lieut.
Col. Grosvenor.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Aug 6*, 17*82*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *11 Mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment *July 21/82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as 4th, and 6th Company.

Spa
Copyist.

S

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Eleazar Smith

Priv, { 4th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Lieut. Col. Thomas
Grosvenor.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1782.

Roll dated *Sept 8*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *10 Mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as 4th, and 6th Company.

S

1
(2d Formation, 1782)

Conn.

Ceasar Smith

Priv

{ 4th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Lieut. Col. Thomas
Grosvenor.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Oct. 13*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *9 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Sept 8/82*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as 4th, and 6th
Company.

Gay
Copyist.

S

1

(2d Formation, 1781)

Conn.

Caesar Smith

-----, { 4th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Lieut. Col. Thomas
Grosvenor.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Nov. 11*, 17*82*.

Appointed -----, 17

Commissioned -----, 17

Enlisted -----, 17

Term of enlistment *8 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Oct 1782*

Alterations since last muster -----

Casualties -----

Remarks: -----

*This company was designated at various times as 4th, and 6th
Company.

Gay
Copyist.

S

1
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Leason Smith

-----, { 6th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *November*, 17*82*.
Roll dated *Dec 6*, 17*82*.

Appointed -----, 17

Commissioned -----, 17

Enlisted -----, 17

Term of enlistment -----

Time since last muster or enlistment -----

Alterations since last muster *Transf'd*

2 Co. 1st Regt

Casualties -----

Remarks: -----

*This company was designated at various times as 4th, and 6th Company.

(548)

Gray

Copyist.

S.

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Cesar Smith

Priv.

{ 2d Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov.

17

82

Roll dated

Dec. 6

17

82

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

8 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Nov.

11, 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Capt. Benton's Co.

Rec'd from

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll of 1782

*This company was designated at various times as 8th, and 2d Company.

Cress

S.

1

(2d Formation, 1781)

Conn.

Caesar Smith

Pvt.

{ 2d Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb.

17 83

Roll dated

Mar. 14

17 83

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Times

Time since last muster or enlistment

Jan.

27, 1783.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 8th, and 2d Company.

Ness

S.

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Caesar Smith

Priv.

{ 2d Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar.

17 83

Roll dated

Apr. 29

17 83

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

4 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Mar.

14/83.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties:

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as 8th, and 2d Company.

Viess

S.

1

Conn.

(2d Formation 1781.)

Caesar Smith

Priv.

{ 2d Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr. 17 83

Roll dated May 27 17 83

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 2 mths.

Time since last muster or enlistment Apr. 30/83.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as 8th, and 2d Company.

Kess

S

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Cesar Smith

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll*

of Ballance due Capt. Reed's Comp^y, 1st Connect^t
Regiment for the year 1783.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated

, 17

When left service and what reason,

, 17

Term of Service, *11* Mos. Days.

Pay p. Month, *6:60*

Amount, *26:60*

Pay Rec^d, *26:60*

Ball^{ce} due, _____

Deficiencies of Clothing, _____

Ball^{ce} due for Pay & Clothing, _____

Surplus of Clothing, _____

Remarks : _____

* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

† This company was designated at various times as 8th, 2d and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Austin

(545i)

Copyist.

2650

Smith, Daniel

1 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35050115	26
2	35050140	27
3	35030222	28
4	35030343	29
5	35030419	30
6	37155796	31
7	37307370	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R.P. 4367861

See also

C.

1

(3d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Daniel Smith

Bills

Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, arrangement 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment)
or enlistment

June 12, 1781

Term

8 years

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. *1*, page *270*

[575]

Spring

Copyist.

S

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Danl Smith

{ 1st Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Dec*, 17*82*.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *1st year*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Nov 1 82*

Alterations since last muster *joined from late*
5th 1st Nov 82

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as 2d, and 1st Company.

Ballard

S | **1** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Daniel Smith

{ 1st Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec 82 & Jan*, 1783

Roll dated *Jan 27*, 1783

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *1 yr 5 mos*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Dec 1-82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as 2d, and 1st Company.

(543)

Ballou

Copyist.

S | 1 | Conn.
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Danl Smith

 { 1st Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
 manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of July, 1783.
Roll dated 14 Mch, 1783.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 yr 4 m.

Time since last muster or enlistment Jul 17-83.

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as 2d, and 1st
Company.

Ballen

(543) Copyist.

S | **1** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Daniel Smith

{ 1st Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1783.

Roll dated *29 Apr*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *1 yr 3 m*

Time since last muster or enlistment *14 Mich-83*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as 2d, and 1st Company.

S

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Daniel Smith

{ 1st Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *29 May*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *1 yr 2 mos*

Time since last muster or enlistment *29 Apr 83*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as 2d, and 1st Company.

(543)

Bellamy

Copyist.

S

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Samuel Smith

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll*

of Ballance due Capt. Eells's Comp^y, 1st Connect^t
Regiment for the year 1783.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

When left service and what Reason,

, 17

Term of Service,

4

Mos.

Days.

Pay pr. Month,

6.60

Amount,

26.60

Pay Rec^d,

26.60

Ball^{ce} due,

Deficiencies of Clothing,

Ballance due for Pay and Clothing,

Remarks :

* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

† This company was designated at various times as 2d, 1st and Capt. Edward Eells' Company.

Austin

(545i)

Copyist.

24
Smith Daniel

1 Connecticut Regiment
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35000774	26 35000868
2 35000817	27 35010331
3 35000411	28 35000119
4 35000446	29 35010372
5 35000445	30 35000170
6 35010005	31 35010725
7 35010373	32 35010218
8 35000357	33 35010772
9 35010143	34 35000200
10 35000317	35 35010720
11 35010200	36 35010513
12 35000674	37 35010507
13 35010250	38 35010215
14 35000730	39 35000300
15 35010317	40 35010503
16 35000770	41 35000408
17 35010865	42 35011010
18 35000858	43 35000447
19 35010430	44 35011044
20 35000904	45 35010445
21 35010455	46 35011040
22 35000400	47 35000953
23 35010537	48 35011125
24 35000017	49 35000577
25 35010554	50 35011127

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R.O.P. 436986

See also

S

1

Conn.

Dan^e Smith

Priv.

{ Capt. James Eldredge's Co., in the
1st Reg't of Foot from Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December 1777

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1 17

To what time paid Dec 1 17

Pay per month 40

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2.0.0.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Dan^e Smith

S

I

Conn.

Dan^e Smith

Pri

{ Capt. James Eldredge's Co., in the
1st Reg't of Foot from Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov

1777

Commencement of time

Feb 15 17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

Nov 1 17

Pay per month

40

Time of service

Whole time of service

2mo

Subsistence

Amount

of pay £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

M. A. Smith

(545)

Copyist.

25

1

Conn.

Dan^l Smith

Priv

{ Capt. James Eldredge's Co., in the
1st Reg't of Foot from Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct 1777

Commencement of time Feb 15 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid Oct 1 17

Pay per month 407

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 year

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2.2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

26 D Smith

Captain

8

1

Conn.

Daniel Smith

Priv

{ Capt. James Eldredge's Co., in the
1st Reg't of Foot from Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept 1777

Commencement of time Feb 15, 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid Sept 1, 17

Pay per month 40/

Time of service Sept

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Daniel Smith

(545)

Captain.

S

1

Conn.

Dan^d. Smith

Priv

{ Capt. James Eldredge's Co., in the
1st Reg't of Foot from Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August 1777

Commencement of time Feb 15 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid Aug 1 17

Pay per month 40/0

Time of service Aug

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

W. Smith

(545)

Copyist.

S.

1

Conn.

Dan^d. Smith

Priv.

{ Capt. James Eldredge's Co., in the
1st Reg't of Foot from Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time Feb 15, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid July 1, 17

Pay per month 40/

Time of service July

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

H. F. Smith

(545)

Copyist

8

1

Conn.

Danl. Smith

Prei-

{ Capt. James Eldredge's Co., in the
1st Reg't of Foot from Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from Jan 1 to July 1, 1777

Commencement of time Feb 15, 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 40/

Time of service 4 mos 14 d

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 8. 18. 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Danl. Smith

(545)

Copied.

L.

1

Conn.

Daniel Smith

P. Bridge Co.,

1st Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Jan 15, 1777

Term

3 years

Casualties

discharged Jan 15

1780

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. *1.* page *253.*

(575)

Spring

Copyin.

S | 1 | Conn.

Dan^l Smith

Pvt., { Capt. James Eldredge's Co., in the
1st Connecticut Reg t of Foot, com-
manded by Lieut. Col. Prentice.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 3, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted Feb. 15, 17

Term of enlistment three years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

S

1

Conn.

Daniel Smith

Prst

{ Capt. James Eldredge's Co., in the
1st Connecticut Reg t of Foot, com-
manded by Lieut. Col. Prentice.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov

, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 17

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb. 15

, 17

Term of enlistment

three years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On hand

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

S

1

Conn.

Dan^l Smith

Pvt., { Capt. James Eldredge's Co., in the
1st Connecticut Reg t of Foot, com-
manded by Lieut. Col. Prentice.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *(Sept)*, 1777.

Roll dated *Oct. 26*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feb. 15*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *three years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *On Command*.

Next roll of _____ 1777.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Gruber

S

1

Conn.

Daniel Smith

Cpt.

{ Capt. James Eldredge's Co., of the
1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot,
(lately) commanded by Jedediah
Huntington, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of (Aug), 1777

Roll dated Sept. 12, 1777

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Feb. 15, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

(543)

Gruber

Copyist.

S

1

Conn.

Daniel Smith

Appears on a photostatic copy* of a

ROLL

of Capt. James Eldredge's Company,
late Col. Huntington's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Peekskill, July 12,
1777.

Remarks:

*Received A. G. O. Feb. 28, 1931.

Metcalfe

Copyist.

S

1

Conn.

Saml Smith

Appears with the rank of Pri on a

Roll

of the Names and Remarks of Cap^t Ithamar
Harvy's Company,* Major Sill's Battalion,
Connecticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

White Plains

Sept. 8th, 1778.

Term of service:

D. War,

3 Years,

In the Field,

On Command,

In Gen^l Hospitals,

Sick in the Country:

State,

Town,

On furlough,

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's and Capt. Enoch Reed's
Company.

Act Davis

555)

Copyist.

J

1

Conn.

Dan^e. Smith

Priv, { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in the
1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service *1 mth*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

M. S. Smith

S

1

Conn.

Daniel Smith

Priv. { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Company.
Col. Starr's Battalion Connecticut
Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov 1778.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Nov 1 17

To what time paid Dec 1 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Daniel Smith

S

1

Conn.

Daniel Smith

Priv, { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co.,* in
" { Major Sill's Battalion Connecticut
Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct 1778.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1 17

To what time paid Nov 1 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Mr Smith

S.

1

Conn.

Daniel Smith

Priv. { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in
Major Sill's Battalion Connecticut
Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept 1, 1778.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Sept 1 17

To what time paid Oct 1 17

Pay per month 6 4/3 dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2 1/2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Daniel Smith

Capt.

8

1

Conn.

Dan^t. Smith

Pay, { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in
Major Sill's Battalion Connecticut
Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1 17

To what time paid Sept 1 17

Pay per month 6. ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

W. Smith

S

1

Conn.

Dan^t. Smith

Priv., { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in
Major Sill's Battalion Connecticut
Forces

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay July 1 17

To what time paid Aug 1 17

Pay per month 6²/₃ dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

W. Smith

A | 1 | Conn.

Daniel Smith

Priv, { Captain Ithamar Harvey's Co., in
Major Sill's Battalion Connecticut
Forces.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778

Commencement of time June 1, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid July 1, 17

Pay per month 6 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

W. R. R.

S

1

Conn.

Dan^e. Smith

Priv, { Capt. Harvey's Company, in Major
Sill's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May 1778.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay May 1 17

To what time paid June 1 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls.

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

(545)

D. H. Smith

Copyist.

S | 1 | Conn.

Dan Smith

Priv., { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in
Lieut. Col. Prentice's 1st Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr 1778

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Apr 1 17

To what time paid May 1 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

(545)

Meane

Copyist.

D

1

Conn.

Daniel Smith

Priv, { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in
Lieut. Col. Prentice's 1st Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar 1778.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Mar 1 17

To what time paid Apr 1 17

Pay per month 6 4/3 dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

(545)

Daniel Smith

Copyist,

S

1

Conn.

Daniel Smith

Priv

{ Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in
Lieut. Col. Prentice's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb

, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17

To what time paid Mar 1, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Doll

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

M. S. Smith

(515)

Copyist.

S

1

Conn.

Danl. Smith

Privy { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in
Lieut. Col. Prentice's Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount of pay £. 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Mt Smith

(545)

Copyist.

S | 1 | Conn.

Dan^l Smith

Pvt, { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in the
1st Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company' Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Reading, Jan'y 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Feb. 15, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Gruber

S | 1 | Conn.

Daniel Smith

Pvt, { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in the
1st Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Reading, Dec. 12, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted Feb. 15, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

S

1

Conn.

Daniel Smith

Pr

{ Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in the
1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Maj. David F. Sill.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Roll dated *Danbury Nov. 9*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Feb. 15*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Gruber

S

1

Conn.

Daniel Smith

Cpt

{ Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in the
1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Maj. David F. Sill.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Fredericksburgh, Oct. 3, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 10th, 1777 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Furloughed Sept. 25 for
20 days, by Col. Swift.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Gruber

S | 1 | Conn.

Danl Smith

Ort, { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in the
1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Maj. David F. Sill.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated White Plains, Sept., 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Feb. 10, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Gruber
(543) Copied.

S | 1 | Conn.

Daniel Smith

Pvt., { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in the
1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Maj. David F. Sill.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Feb 15, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

S | 1 | Conn.

Danl Smith

Cpt., { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in the
1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Maj. David F. Sill.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated Wrights mill, July 22, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: In Guard

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

S | 1 | Conn.

Dan^l Smith

Pvt., { Capt. Harvey's Co., in the 1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot. commanded by Major David F. Sill.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge June 2, 1778.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

S | 1 | Conn.

Dan^t Smith

Pr, { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in the
1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Prentice.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated May 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted Feb. 15, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

S | 1 | Conn.

Danl Smith

Pvt, { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in the
1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Prentice.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch, 1778.

Roll dated Apr 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted Feb. 15, 1777.

Term of enlistment three years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

S. | 1 | Conn.

Daniel Smith

Pvt., { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in the
1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Prentice.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated March 5, 1778.

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted..... Feb. 15, 1777.

Term of enlistment three years.

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

S

1

Conn.

Daniel Smith

Pvt., { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in the
1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of any, 1778.

Roll dated Feb. 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb. 15, 1777.

Term of enlistment three years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in 2rs.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Gruber

1

Conn.

Dan Smith

Priv

{ Capt. Enoch Reed's Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Decr.*, 1779.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay *Decr. 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *Jan'y. 15*, 1780.

Pay per month *6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo 15 Days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *Per Month 10 Dollars*

Amount *25 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Discharged 15 Jan'y. 80*

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Waver

A

1

Conn.

Dan Smith

Priv, { Capt. Enoch Reed's Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17

Pay per month *6⁶⁰/₁₀₀ D*

Time of service *1 M*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *Per Month 10 D*

Amount *16⁶⁰/₁₀₀ D*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Mearns

S

1

Conn.

Danl. Smith

Priv. { Capt. Enoch Reed's Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct 1779.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1 17

To what time paid Nov 1 17

Pay per month 6⁹⁰/₁₀₀ Dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo 10 Dols

Amount 16⁹⁰/₁₀₀ Dols

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

(545)

Danl. Smith

Copist.

S

1

Conn.

Dan^e Smith

Priv

{ Capt. Enoch Reed's Co., 1st Connect-
icut Regiment, commanded by Col.
Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept 1779

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Sept 1 17

To what time paid Oct 1 17

Pay per month 6. 60/40 Doll

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo 10. Dolls

Amount 16 60/40 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

(545)

Dan Smith

Copyist.

S

1

Conn.

Daniel Smith

Priv, { Capt. E. Reed's Co., 1st Battalion
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. J. Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17.

To what time paid Sept 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence for 14 days 4 2/3 doll

Amount £ 3. 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

H. Smith

1 | 1 | Conn.

Dani Smith

Priv., { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Company,
1st Connecticut Regiment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 1779.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay July 17

To what time paid Aug 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Weaver

A

1

Conn.

Daniel Smith

Priv

{ Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Company,
1st Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 1779

Commencement of time June 17

Commencement of pay June 17

To what time paid July 1 17

Pay per month 673 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence Amount 202

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Heave

(545)

Copy st.

A

1

Conn.

Daniel Smith

Pri

{ Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Company,
1st Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May* 1779

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay *May 1* 17

To what time paid *June 1* 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Doll*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Weaver

(545)

Copy st.

S

1

Conn.

Daniel Smith

Priv. { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Company,
1st Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company. Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April* 1779

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay *April* 17

To what time paid *May 1* 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to, sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

W. W. W.

(545)

Copyist.

S

1

Conn.

Danl. Smith

Priv, { Capt. Harvey's Co., Col. Starr's
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Mar 1 17

To what time paid Apr 1 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £. 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Danl. Smith

S

1

Conn.

Danl. Smith

Priv, { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in the
1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17

To what time paid Mar 1, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 doll^s

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Thos Smith

S

1

Conn.

Dan^l. Smith

Priv, { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in the
1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan 1779.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Jan 17

To what time paid Feb 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 doll.

Time of service 1 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Dan^l. Smith

S | 1 | Conn.

David Smith
Pvt., { Capt. Enoch Reed's Co., 1st Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Roll dated Jan'y 25, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted 15 Jan'y, 17____.

Term of enlistment 3 Years.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: Discharged 15 Jan'y 1780

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Gruber

S

1

Conn.

Saml Smith

Pvt

{ Capt. Enoch Reed's Co., in the 1st
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779

Roll dated Nelson's Point N.Y. Sept. 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Jan'y 15, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Division Carpenter

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Gruber

S | 1 | Conn.

Saml Smith

St, { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in the
1st Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Nelson's Point, N.Y., Aug. 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted Aug 10, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On Guard

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

S | **1** | **Conn.**

Sam^l Smith

Pvt., { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in the
1st Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Highlands of York, July 2, 1779*.

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted..... *Aug 10, 1777*.

Term of enlistment..... *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *On Duty*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

S. | 1 | Conn.

Dan. Smith

Co. { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in the
1st Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Highlands of York, June 11, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb. 15, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On Duty.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

S. 1

1

Conn.

Leah Smith

17, { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in the
1st Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated May 15, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb. 15, 1777.

Term of enlistment 2 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Guard

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Gruber

S | 1 | Conn.

Isaac Smith

Priv. { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in the
1st Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated Reading, Apr. 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Feb. 10, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Gruber

S | 1 | Conn.

Daniel Smith

Pvt., { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in the
1st Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y, 1779.

Roll dated Reading Feb. 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Feb. 15, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

S 1 1 Conn.

Leah Smith

Appears with the rank of _____ on an

Account

of Clothing for Cap^t Reed's Company, First Connecticut Regiment, in the Service of the United States for the Year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated,

Not dated, 17

Coats *1*, Vests *1*

B. Breeches _____, W. breeches *1*

Shirts *3*, H. Shirts *1*

Hose *2*, Shoes *2*

Hats *1*, Overalls _____

Blankets, _____

Amount Rec^d in Cloathing, *42* Dol^r, 90th

Allowance in Lieu of cloathing, *7* Dol^r, *60* 90th

Sum due Each man, *5* Dol^r, *60* 90th

Casualties, _____

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

19

(545i)

B. Hanson

Copyist.

2632
Smith, Eleazer

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35040707	26
2	35040780	27
3	35040849	28
4	35040930	29
5	35041018	30
6	35041081	31
7	35041144	32
8	35041207	33
9	35041271	34
10	35041342	35
11	35041406	36
12	35041470	37
13	35041537	38
14	37155815	39
15	37307830	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

R. 100436786.

✓ See also

S

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Eleazer Smith

Private, { Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,
 { commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *May 22*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *20 Mar.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

20th April 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Shannon

S | **I** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Cleaver Smith
(*Smith*), { Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1782.

Roll dated *April 25*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *6 Mos*

Time since last muster or enlistment

1 March 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Shannon

S

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Eleazer Smith

{ Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas
Grosvenor.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1782

Roll dated *September 13th*, 1782

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment

August 6th 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Shannon

S | **1** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Cleaver Smith

-----, { Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas
Grosvenor.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*82*

Roll dated *July 29th*, 17*82*.

Appointed -----, 17-----

Commissioned -----, 17-----

Enlisted -----, 17-----

Term of enlistment -----

Time since last muster or enlistment

June 1st 1782

Alterations since last muster -----

Casualties -----

Remarks: -----

S | **1** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Elihu Smith

{ Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas
Grosvenor.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

• **Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*82*

Roll dated *August 6th*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

July 24th 1782

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

S. S. | **1** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Charles Smith
Private { Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,
 commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas
 Grosvenor.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *May*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *June 16th*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment
2nd May 1782

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

S | **1** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Cleaver Smith

{ Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas
Grosvenor.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *October 1st*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sept. 13th 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Shannon

S. J. | **1** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Chapman, Samuel

{ Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,
-----, { commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas
Grosvenor.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Nov. 1st*, 17*82*.

Appointed -----, 17-----

Commissioned -----, 17-----

Enlisted -----, 17-----

Term of enlistment -----

Time since last muster or enlistment -----

Oct. 1st 1782

Alterations since last muster -----

Casualties -----

Remarks: -----

S.

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Charles Smith

Company { Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Colonel Zebulon
Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Dec*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Nov. 28 82

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Sumner

S | **1** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Colleague Smith
Smith, { Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,
 { commanded by Colonel Zebulon
 { Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month of
of *December*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *January*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment
From November 1782

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Harvey
(543) *Copyist.*

1 | Conn.
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Charles Smith
Private { Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,
 commanded by Colonel Zebulon
 Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of April, 1782.

Roll dated May 27, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

27th April 83

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

Sherrin

S

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Eleazer Smith

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll*

of Ballance due Capt. Clift's Comp^y, 1st Connect^t
Regiment for the year 1783.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated

, 17

Comm^t of Pay,

1 July

, 17

When left service and what reason,

, 17

Term of Service,

10

Mos.

3

Days.

Pay per Month,

6:60

Amount,

67:30

Pay Rec^d,

96:60

Ball^{ce} due,

40:60

Deficiencies of Clothing,

4:68

Ballance due for Pay and Clothing,

50:38

Surplus of Clothing,

Remarks :

* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

† This company was designated at various times as Light Com-
pany and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

Austin

(545i)

Copyist.

S | **1** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Eleazer Smith
Private, { Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,
 { commanded by Colonel Zebulon
 { Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *March*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment

Dec. 12 & Jan'y 1783

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

S.

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Eleazer Smith
1st

Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, arrangement 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment }
or enlistment } , 17

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. *1*, page *271*

[575]

Springer
Copyist

S | **1** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Eleazer Smith
Private { Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Colonel Zebulon
Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *March*, 1783.

Roll dated *April 29*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

14th March 1783

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

✓ 2653
Smith Henry

1 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	55002744	26
2	55002754	27
3	55003025	28
4	37155769	29
5	37305670	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R.P. 436786.

✓ See also

S

1st

Conn.

Reuben Smith

Reuben Smith, { Capt. Richard Douglass' Co., 1st
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*80*

Roll dated *June 2*, 17*80*

Appointed *June 2*, 17*80*

Commissioned *June 2*, 17*80*

Enlisted *July 5*, 17*80*

Term of enlistment *Dec. 3*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

(543)

E. Jones

Copyist.

S

1

Conn.

Henry Smith

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Douglass' Co., 1st
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Nov. 2*, 1780.

Appointed , 17.

Commissioned , 17.

Enlisted *July 5*, 1780.

Term of enlistment *Dec 31*, 1780.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

(543)

T. Jones

Copyist.

1

1

Conn.

Richard Douglass
Capt. Richard Douglass' Co., 1st
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Dec 3*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted *Jan 5*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *Dec 3* 17*80*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Dec 9 discharged.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

James

P.

1

Conn.

Henry Smith

J. S. Douglass

Co.,

Col. Josiah Starr's Regiment, 1st arrangement,
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

July 8, 17*78*.

Term

to Nov

Casualties

Discharged from S.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1* page *270*

(575)

Springfield

Copyin.

8

1

Conn.

Henry Smith

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

of the Recruits, Cap^t Rich^d Douglass' Company,*
Col^o Starr's 1st Connecticut Regiment for the year
1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated,

Not dated

_____, 17
Comm^{en}t of Service, July 5th, 17

Expiration of Service, Dec^r 9th, 17

Whole Time in Service, 5 M. 4 D.

Pay Pr month, £ 2

Whole Amount, £ 10 s. 5 d. 4

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Belcher's, Captain Ebenezer Perkins', Captain Richard Douglass', Captain Ezra Selden's and 4th Company.

AH Davis

(545i)

Copyist.

✓ 2654
Smith Isaac

1 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Isaac Smith

CARD NUMBERS.

1	0000000000	26
2	0000000000	27
3	0000000000	28
4	0000000000	29
5	0000000000	30
6	0000000000	31
7	0000000000	32
8	0000000000	33
9	0000000000	34
10	0000000000	35
11	0000000000	36
12	0000000000	37
13	0000000000	38
14	37155806	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

R. P. 436986.

✓ See also

P.

1
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Isaac Smith

Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, arrangement 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Jan 1, 17*81*.

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *240*.

[575]

Spring
Copyist

A

1
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Isaac Smith

Priv

{ 4th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*82*

Roll dated *April 7*, 17*82*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *during War*

Time since last muster or enlistment
March 1/82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as 4th, and 6th Company.

Spang

A

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Isaac Smith

Priv

{ 4th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *May 22*, 17*81*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *4 y. or*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Apr 20*
1781

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as 4th, and 6th Company.

(543)

Pa
Copyist.

S

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Isaac Smith

Pr

{ 4th Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment
of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Grosvenor.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *June 14*, 17*81*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Mustered 22 May

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as 4th, and 6th Company.

Spa

51 | **1** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Isaac Smith

Priv { 4th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Lieut. Col. Grosvenor.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *July 21*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment *1 Year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as 4th, and 6th Company.

Spang
Copyist.

S

1
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Isaac Smith

{ 4th Co. of Foot, 1st Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Lieut.
Col. Grosvenor.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Aug. 6*, 17*82*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *1 Year*

Time since last muster or enlistment *July 21/82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 4th, and 6th Company.

Spang
Copyist.

A

1
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Isaac Smith

Priv., { 4th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Lieut. Col. Grosvenor.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17 *82*.

Roll dated *Sept*, 17 *82*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *1 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as 4th, and 6th Company.

A

1
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Isaac Smith

Priv, { 4th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Lieut. Col. Thomas
Grosvenor.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *Oct. 13*, 17*81*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment *1st 21*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Sept 81*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as 4th, and 6th Company.

Spang
Copyist.

A.

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Joane Smith

-----, { 4th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Lieut. Col. Thomas
Grosvenor.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *December*, 17*82*.

Appointed -----, 17

Commissioned -----, 17

Enlisted -----, 17

Term of enlistment *1 Year*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Dec 1/82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as 4th, and 6th Company.

J. J.
Copyist.

J | **1** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Isaac Smith

-----, { 8th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't,
 commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas
 Grosvenor.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Dec 6*, 17*82*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *1 Year*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Nov 1782*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 8th, and 2d Company.

Isaac Smith
Copyist.

1
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Isaac Smith

Pr, { 6th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec 17*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Jan 27*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment *1st yr*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *Dec 6/84*.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Indulged Jan 1 for
10th days by his Excellency*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as 4th, and 6th Company.

A

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Isaac Smith

Pr

{ 6th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

February

, 1783

Roll dated

March 14

, 1783

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

21

Time since last muster or enlistment

Dec 6/83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Killed Jan 1/83 100 days

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as 4th, and 6th Company.

(548)

Spang
Copyist.

S

1

(2d Formation, 1791.)

Conn.

Isaac Smith

Priv

{ 6th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March

, 17*93*.

Roll dated

Sept 29

, 17*93*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

1st Nov

Time since last muster or enlistment

Dec 6/93

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as 4th, and 6th Company.

(548)

Isaac Smith
Copyist.

I | **1** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Isaac Smith

Pr { 6th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *May 27*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Apr 1/83*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as 4th, and 6th Company.

Spang
Copyist.

S

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Isaac Smith

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll*

of Ballance due Capt. Benton's Comp^y, 1st Connect^t
Regiment for the year 1783.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

When left service and what reason,

, 17

Term of Service, *10* Mos. *3* Days.

Pay p Month, *6:60*

Amount, *67:30*

Pay Rec^d, *26:60*

Ball^{ce} due, *40:60*

Deficiencies of Clothing, *22:78*

Ballance due for Pay and Clothing, *63:48*

Surplus of Clothing,

Remarks :

* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

† This company was designated at various times as 4th, 6th and Capt. Selah Benton's Company.

Austin

2655

✓ Smith, Jared

1 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

✓ 1000 1000

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3503	26
2	513	27
3	37307889	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

S.

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Gareth Smith

Gov.

{ 8th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov.

, 17

82

Roll dated

Dec. 6

, 17

82

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

1 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

23 d.

Oct., 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

L. M. Gail Employment.

Remarks

*Regt. rec'd from —
H. C. Regt.*

* This company was designated at various times as 1st, and 8th Company.

Miss

L.

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Jared Smith
Priv.

{ 8th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17*82*, & *Jan.*, 17*83*

Roll dated *Jan. 17*, 17*83*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Discharged
20th Dec., 1782.

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as 1st, and 8th Company.

C. Hiss

Jared Smith
1 | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Appears on a

List

of Certificates lodg'd in this Office by Lieut. Charles Fanning, Agent for the 1st Connecticut Regiment, which Certificates are sign'd by John Pierce, Esq^r, and drawn in favour of the following persons who were short Levies in said Regiment in 1782. (Viz.)

(Revolutionary War)

List dated *Payable Office*
March, 1781.

No. of Certificate, *116th*

Date of Certificate, *Nov 1*, 1783.

Commencement of Interest, *Jan 1*, 1783.

Sum of Certificate, *11* Doll^s, *16* 90^{ths}

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(645m)

Austin

Copyist.

2656
Smith, David

1 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

David Smith

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

1
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

File
Company { Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Nov 1*, 17*82*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *1 killed, 1 wounded*

Remarks:

John Smith
Private { Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,
 commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas
 Grosvenor.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *July 16*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

1
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

{ Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas
Grosvenor.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17____

Roll dated _____, 17____

Appointed _____, 17____

Commissioned _____, 17____

Enlisted _____, 17____

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Conn.

{ Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas
Grosvenor.

Appears on

of the organization named above for the month

Roll dated August 6th, 1782

Enlisted _____, 17

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

1 | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Iddediah Smith

{ Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas
Grosvenor.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*82*

Roll dated *September 15th*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

August 6th 1782

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

1
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Goldsmith

{ Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas
Grosvenor.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1782.

Roll dated *October 1st*, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sept 13 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Shannon

Conn.

Private, { Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Colonel Zebulon
Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17____

Roll dated Dec 17, 1782

Appointed _____, 17_____

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543)

Copyright

1
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Colonel Zebulon
Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1781, 1781

Roll dated Dec 1781, 1781

Appointed Dec 1781, 17

Commissioned Dec 1781, 17

Enlisted Dec 1781, 17

Term of enlistment Dec 1781

Time since last muster or enlistment Dec 1781

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

S

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,

Company, { Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas
Grosvenor.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *January 1st*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

S | **1** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Immediate Muster
Male { Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,
 { commanded by Colonel Zebulon
 { Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *March*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

See 82 Vol. 2, 1783

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Deerfield
Private, { Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,
 { commanded by Colonel Zebulon
 { Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *May 27*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment

27th April 83

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

S

1

(2d Formation. 1781.)

Comm.

Deed Smith

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll*

of Ballance due Capt. Clift's Comp^y, 1st Connect^t
Regiment for the year 1783.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Comm^t of Pay, *1 June*, 17

When left service and what reason,

, 17

Term of Service, *10* Mos. *3* Days.

Pay per Month, *6:60*

Amount, *67:30*

Pay Rec^d, *26:60*

Ball^{ce} due, *40:60*

Deficiencies of Clothing, *7:80*

Ballance due for Pay and Clothing, *48:30*

Surplus of Clothing,

Remarks :

*Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

† This company was designated at various times as Light Com-
pany and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

(545i)

Austin

Copyist.

L. | **1** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Sealedale
Private { Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,
 commanded by Colonel Zebulon
 Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *March*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *April 29*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment

14th March 1783

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Shannon

S

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Jedediah Smith

Private { Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17 *82*

Roll dated *April 25*, 17 *82*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *2 Year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

1 March 17 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *on duty Pine Bridge*
11 April

Remarks:

Shannon

2657
Smith, Jeremiah

1 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Jeremiah Smith

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R.P. 436786.

See also

L | **1** | **Conn.**

Jeremiah Smith

L. J. Holmes Co.,

1st Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } *Mar 1st, 1777.*

Term *3 years*

Casualties *Corp Jan 11/1780. discharged*

March 1st 1780

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1* page *253*

(575)

Spring 1777 Copyin.

S

1

Conn.

Jeremiah Smith

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Return

of the men's names belonging to Easthaddam that
inlisted into Capt. E. Holmes' Company, 1st
Connecticut Battalion, for 3 years and during
the war, 1777.

Date of Inlistment

March 17, 1777

3 years

During the war

Remarks:

Book mark:

Murray

S

1

Conn.

Jeremiah Smith

Appears on a

Return

of Men Recruited for the Service of the United States of America, by Capt. Eliphalet Holmes and his Subaltern Officers in the Regiment Commanded by Lt. Col. Prentice from Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return date,

Not Dated, 1777.

Where Inlisted,

East Had.

Date of Inlistment,

Mar 17, 1777.

Time when Joyned,

May 2, 1777.

Time of Subsistance,

6 Weeks, 5 Days.

Amount of Subsis^e.

(at 8s. P. Week,

£2 2 8 4 2

Continental Bounty,

6

Amount of Subsistance & Bounty,

£13 8 7

Casualties,

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

(543d).

Blissman

Copyist.

S

1

Conn.

Jeremiah Smith

Priv

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Reg't from the State of Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Mar. 17*, 1777.

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Dec. 1*, 1777.

Pay per month *L 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

(545)

J. Thomas
Copyist.

S

1

Conn.

Jeremiah Smith

Out

Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Reg't from the State of Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17 77

Commencement of time *Mar 17*, 17 77

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid *Nov. 1*, 17 77

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. Thomas

S

1

Conn.

Jeremiah Smith

Put

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Reg't from the State of Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777

Commencement of time *Mar. 17*, 1777

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid *Oct. 1*, 1777

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. Thomas

S

1

Conn.

Jeremiah Smith

Put,

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Reg't from the State of Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1777

Commencement of time

Mar. 17, 1777

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

Sept. 1, 1777

Pay per month

£ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 month

Subsistence

Amount

of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. Thomas

S

1

Conn.

Jeremiah Smith

Put

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Reg't from the State of Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1777

Commencement of time *Mar. 17*, 1777

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 1777

Pay per month *L 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. H. Thomas

S

1

Conn.

Jeremiah Smith
Int.

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Reg't from the State of Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777

Commencement of time *Mar. 17*, 1777

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid *July 1*, 1777

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay* *£ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

(545)

J. Thomas
Copied.

S

1

Conn.

Jeremiah Smith

Put

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Reg't from the State of Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan 1 to July 1*, 1777

Commencement of time *Mar. 17*, 1777

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *3 mo 15 days*

Subsistence

Amount *at pay \$ 7*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. Thomas

S.

1

Conn.

Jeremiah Smith

Part

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Reg't from the State of Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec. 1777

Roll dated

Jan'y 3, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Mar. 17, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

sick absent

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

(548)

Wm. May

Convict.

S

1

Conn.

Jeremiah Smith

Put

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Reg't from the State of Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice. *

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov., 1777

Roll dated

Dec. 17, 1777

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Mch. 17, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

sick at Morristown

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

(543)

Murray

Corvint.

S

1

Conn.

Jeremiah Smith

Put

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Reg't from the State of Connecticut;
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

to Nov. 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov. 4, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Mich. 17, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

S

1

Conn.

Jeremiah Smith

Priv

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Reg't from the State of Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1777

Roll dated

Oct. 26, 1777

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb. 17, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

S

1

Conn.

Jeremiah Smith

Put

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Batt'n of Foot, from the State of
Connecticut, lately commanded by
Jedediah Huntington, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

August, 1777

Roll dated

Sept 10, 1777

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Mch. 17, 1777

Term of enlistment

for 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on command

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

S

1

Conn.

George Smith

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of Cap^t Holmes's Company Ascertaining their
Guns, Accoutrements and Cloathing.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

Feb 20, 1778.

Guns _____, Bayonets _____

Cartouch Boxes _____, Blankets _____

Coats _____, Waistcoats _____

Breeches _____, overhauls _____

Shoes _____, Stockings _____

Woolen shirts _____, Linen shirts _____

Frocks _____, Hats _____

Napsacks _____, Watchcoats _____

Casualties, _____

Remarks : _____

Number of record :

1

(555)

Wasson

Copist.

3

1

Conn.

Jeremiah Smith

Appears with the rank of Pri on a Roll

of the Names and Remarks of Cap^t Eliph^t Holmes's Company,* First Connecticut Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Sept 8th, 1778.

Term of service:

D. War,

3 Years, 1

In the Field,

On Command, 1

In the Gen^l Hospital,

Sick in the country:

State,

Town,

On furlough,

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eliphalet Holmes' and 2d Company.

A. H. Davis

565)

Copyist.

S

1

Conn.

Jeremiah Smith

Pvt, { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Connecticut Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17*78*.

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17*78*.

Pay per month *6 3/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

(545)

J. H. Thomas
Copyist.

S | 1 | Conn.

Jeremiah Smith
Priv, { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Connecticut Batt'n.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778

Commencement of time *17*

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 1778

To what time paid *Dec. 1*, 1778

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. Thomas
Corrid.

S

1

Conn.

Jeremiah Smith

Oct

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Connecticut Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17 *78*.

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17 *78*.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. H. Thomas

S

1

Conn.

Jeremiah Smith

Priv. { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Connecticut Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 1778

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 1778

Pay per month *6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

(545)

J. H. Thomas

Copyist.

S

1

Conn.

Jeremiah Smith
Put, { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Connecticut Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay *Aug. 1*, 1778.

To what time paid *Sept. 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *66²/₉₀ Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay* *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

(545)

J. H. Thomas

Copyist.

S

1

Conn.

Jeremiah Smith

Priv. { Capt. Holmes' Co., 1st Battalion
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Major Sill.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 177*8*

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

July 1, 177*8*

To what time paid

Aug. 1, 177*8*

Pay per month

6⁶⁰/₉₀ Dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliph-
alet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. H. Thomas

S

1

Conn.

Jeremiah Smith

Out { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Connecticut Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17 *78*.

To what time paid *July 1*, 17 *78*.

Pay per month *6⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay* *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. Thomas

S

1

Conn.

Jeremiah Smith

Put { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., in
Major David F. Sill's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 17 78

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

May 1, 17 78

To what time paid

June 1, 17 78

Pay per month

6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

(545)

J. K. Thomas

Copied

S

1

Conn.

Jeremiah Smith

Put

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., in
Lieut. Col. Prentice's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 1778

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Apr. 1, 1778

To what time paid

May 1, 1778

Pay per month

6 ⁶⁶/₁₀₀ Dollars

Time of service

1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. H. Thomas

S

1

Conn.

Jeremiah Smith

Put

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Reg't from the State of Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *Mar. 1*, 1778.

To what time paid *Apr. 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *6 3/8 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

(545)

J H Thomas

Copyist.

S

1

Conn.

Jeremiah Smith

Put

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Reg't from the State of Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Mar. 17*, 1777.

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1*, 1778.

To what time paid *Feb. 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay* *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. K. Thomas

S

1

Conn.

Jeremiah Smith

Put

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Reg't from the State of Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 177*8*

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *wages due £2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. Thomas

S

1

Conn.

Jeremiah Smith

Priv

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec. 1778.

Roll dated

Jan. 3, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Mch. 17, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Minna

(543)

Copyist.

S

1

Conn.

Jeremiah Smith

Priv

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov., 1778.

Roll dated

Dec. 12, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Mch., 17, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

(543)

Copyist.

J

1

Conn.

Jeremiah Smith

Cpt

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major David F. Sill.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct. 1778

Roll dated

Nov. 19, 1778

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Mch. 17 1777

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *in command
in Infantry*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

(543)

Copyist.

S

1

Conn.

Jeremiah Smith

Priv

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major David F. Sill.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept 1778

Roll dated

Oct. 3, 1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Mar 17, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on command in
infantry

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

(543)

Copyist.

S

1

Conn.

Jeremiah Smith

Put

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major David F. Sill.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1778

Roll dated

Sept 1, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Mch. 17, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on command with*
Genl Scott

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

(543)

Murray

Copyist.

S

1

Conn.

Jeremiah Smith
Priv, { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major David F. Sill.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1778.

Roll dated

Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Mch. 17, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

S

1

Conn.

Jeremiah Smith

Put

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Reg't of Foot, from the State of
Connecticut, commanded by Major
David F. Sill.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June 1778

Roll dated

July 22, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

(543)

Copyist.

S

1

Conn.

Jeremiah Smith

Put

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Reg't of Foot, from the State of
Connecticut, commanded by Major
David F. Silk.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1778

Roll dated

June 2, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Absent with leave

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

(543)

Murray

Copyist.

S

1

Conn.

Jeremiah Smith

Put

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Reg't from the State of Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

to May 1, 1778

Roll dated

May 2, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Mch. 17, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

on Picquet Guard

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

S

1

Conn.

Jeremiah Smith

Put

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Reg't from the State of Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March, 1778

Roll dated

Apr 2, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Mch. 17, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

S

1

Conn.

Jeremiah Smith

Put

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Reg't from the State of Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

to Mch 1, 1778

Roll dated

Mch. 5, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Mch 17, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Sick at Princetown

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Minna

S

1

Conn.

Jeremiah Smith

Priv

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Reg't from the State of Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

to Feby 1, 1778

Roll dated

Feby 21, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Mch 17, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

sick absent

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

S

1

Conn.

Jeremiah Smith

Put, { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *Jan. 1*, 1780.

Pay per month *6⁰⁰/₁₀₀ Dol*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for m. 10 Dol*

Amount *16⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dol*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

R. Thomas
Clerk.

S | 1 | Conn.

Jeremiah Smith
Pvt. { 2d Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Dec. 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3* *Dol*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for 7 m. 10* *Dol*

Amount *16 2/3* *Dol.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. Thomas
Clerk.

S

1

Conn.

Jeremiah Smith

Priv

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Connecticut Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17

To what time paid *Nov. 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3* *Dal*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for m. 10 Dal*

Amount *2 5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. H. Thomas

S

1

Conn.

Jeremiah Smith

Pvt. { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Connecticut Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Oct. 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pr. m. 10 Dols.*

Amount *L 5-*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. H. Thomas

S

1

Conn.

Jeremiah Smith
Put, { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Connecticut Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Sept. 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 73 Dal*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *14 days 4 73*

Amount *\$ 3 18*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

(545)

J. Thomas

Copyist.

S

1

Conn.

Jeremiah Smith

Put

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Connecticut Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

July 1, 17

To what time paid

Aug. 1, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dol.

Time of service

1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. H. Thomas

S

1

Conn.

Jeremiah Smith

Put, { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Connecticut Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid *July 1*, 17

Pay per month *643 Dol*

Time of service *1 yr*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Dr Thomas

S

1

Conn.

Jeremiah Smith

Int

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Connecticut Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1779

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

May 1, 17

To what time paid

June 1, 17

Pay per month

\$ 2

Time of service

1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

\$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. K. Thomas

S

1

Conn.

Jerh. Smith

Priv. { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Apr. 1*, 17

To what time paid *May 1*, 17

Pay per month *6²/₃ Dol.*

Time of service *1 m 22*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Due 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. K. Thomas
Copyist.

S

1

Conn.

Jeremiah Smith

Put

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *April 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *6 3/4 Dollars*

Time of service *1 1/2*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. H. Thomas

(545) Copyist.

S

1

Conn.

Jeremiah Smith

Int, { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Company,
1st Connecticut Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, *Feb 1*, 1779.

To what time paid, *March 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3* *Dol.*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amf. of pay and subsistence *1*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' and 2d Company.

(545)

J. N. Thomas

Copyist.

S

1

Conn.

Jeremiah Smith

Pub.

Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Connecticut Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *Feb. 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

(545)

J. H. Thomas
Copyist.

S

1

Conn.

Jeremiah Smith
Part {

Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Regiment Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec., 1779

Roll dated

Jan. 25 1780

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Mar. 17, 1779

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties:

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

S

1

Conn.

Jeremiah Smith

Capt. { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov. 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 11, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Mich. 17, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

on Duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

(543)

Murray

Copyist.

S

1

Conn.

Jeremiah Smith

Part

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct. 1779

Roll dated

Nov. 3, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Nov. 17, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

(543)

Copyist.

S

1

Conn.

Jeremiah Smith

Priv

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr. }

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept. 1779

Roll dated

Sept 30, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Mch. 17, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Wm May

(543)

Copyist.

S

1

Conn.

Jeremiah Smith

Pat

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug. 1779

Roll dated

Sept 1, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Mar 17, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

(543)

Mineray

Copyist.

S

1

Conn.

Jeremiah Smith

Put

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1779

Roll dated

Aug 1, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Nov. 17, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

on Duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

(543)

Copyist.

S

1

Conn.

Jeremiah Smith

Part

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1779

Roll dated

July 2, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Nov. 17, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks on command with Maj^r
Levensworth

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

(543)

Copyist.

S

1

Conn.

Jeremiah Smith

Put

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May 1779

Roll dated

June 11, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Nov. 17, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

Copyist.

S

1

Conn.

Jeremiah Smith

Part { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Apr. 1779
May 15, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Mich. 17, 1779

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

on Duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

(543)

Murray

Copyist.

S

1

Conn.

Jeremiah Smith

Capt

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March, 1779

Roll dated

April 2, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

March 19, 1779

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

(543)

Copyist.

S

1

Conn.

Jer^h Smith

Put

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feby, 1779

Roll dated

Mch. 6, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Mch. 17, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Furlon^d by Col Bradley
Mch. 3^d 20^d

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

(543)

Murray

Copyist.

S

1

Conn.

Jerem^h Smith

Pat.

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan. , 1779.

Roll dated

Feb. 1 , 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Mch. 17, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

(548)

Copyist.

S

1

Conn.

Jeremiah Smith

corp, { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1780

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1*, 1780

To what time paid *March 18*, 1780

Pay per month *7 ³⁶/₁₀₀ Dol*

Time of service *1 mo. 17 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for mo. 10 Dol.*

Amount *27 ⁴⁵/₁₀₀ Dol.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Dischd. 17 March*

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. Thomas

S

1

Conn.

Jeremiah Smith

Corp. { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan 1780

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

Jan 1, 1780

To what time paid

Feb 1, 1780

Pay per month

7³⁰/₉₀ Dol.

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

pr. mo 10 Dol

Amount

17³⁰/₉₀ Dol

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

(545)

J. Thomas

Copied.

S

1

Conn.

Jeremiah Smith
Corpl, { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Regiment Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb. 1780

Roll dated

Mch. 17 1780

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

discharged 17 Mch.
1780

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

S

1

Conn.

Jeremiah Smith
Priv. { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Regiment Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1780

Roll dated *Feb. 2*, 1780

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Mich. 17*, 1777

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Promoted to a corporal*
Jan. 11, 1780

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

(548)

Murray

Copyist.

S

1

Conn.

Jeremiah Smith
Capt. { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Regiment Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr. }

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan'y 1780

Roll dated

Feb. 2, 1780

Appointed

Jan'y 11, 1780

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

S.

1

Conn.

General Smith

Appears with the rank of _____ on an
Account

of Clothing for Cap' Holmes's Company, in the
First Connecticut Regiment for the Year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated,

1st dated, 17

Coats _____, Vests _____

Woolen breeches _____, Shirts _____

H. Shirts _____, Hose *2*

Shoes _____, Hats _____

Overalls _____, Blankets _____

Amount of cloathing Rec^d, *29* Dol^r, *60* 90th

Sum allow^d in Lieu of cloath^e, *47* Dol^r, *60* 90th

Sum due to Each Man, *1* Dol^r, 90th

Casualties, _____

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

21

(545i)

W. H. Smith
Copyist.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

[illegible]

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R. 58. 436986.

See also

2

1

Conn.

John Smith

Put

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Reg't from the State of Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan 1 to May 1, 1777.

Commencement of time Apr. 15, 1777.

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 2 mo. 16 days

Subsistence

Amount at pay £ 5-11-8 1/4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. Thomas

D. | 1 | Conn.

John Smith
Private, 1st Conn. Regt. Co.,
1st Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *April 16*, 1777
or enlistment }

Term *5 years*

Casualties *Discharged April 15*
1780

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol *A.* page *254*

(575)

Spring
Copied.

S

1

Conn.

John Smith
Put

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Reg't from the State of Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Apr. 15*, 1777.

Commencement of pay *Aug. 1*, 1777.

To what time paid *Aug. 1*, 1777.

Pay per month *L. 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay L. 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. Thomas

S | 1 | Conn.

John Smith
Put.

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Reg't from the State of Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777

Commencement of time *Apr. 15*, 1777

Commencement of pay *17*

To what time paid *July 1*, 1777

Pay per month *L 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. Thomas
Copyist.

(545)

S

1

Conn.

John Smith
Put

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Reg't from the State of Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Apr. 15*, 1777.

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid *Dec. 1*, 1777.

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. Thomas
Copyist.

S

1

Conn.

John Smith

Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Reg't from the State of Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov, 17 77

Commencement of time

apl. 15, 17 77

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

Nov. 1, 17 77

Pay per month

\$ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 month

Subsistence

Amount

of pay \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

(545)

J. H. Thomas

Capt.

S

1

Conn.

John Smith

Put

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Reg't from the State of Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777

Commencement of time *apl. 15*, 1777

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 1777

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. Thomas

S

1

Conn.

John Smith

Prnt.

Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Reg't from the State of Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time

apl. 15, 1777.

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

Sept. 1, 1777.

Pay per month

L 2

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 month

Subsistence

Amount

of pay L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

(545)

J. Thomas

Copied.

S

1

Conn.

John Smith

Put

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Reg't from the State of Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec., 1777

Roll dated

Jan'y 3, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Apr 1, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

+ Roll Torn

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

(543)

Copyist.

S

1

Conn.

John Smith

Put

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Reg't from the State of Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov., 1777

Roll dated

Dec. 17, 1777

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Apr. 15, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

(543)

Copyist.

S

1

Conn.

John Smith

Put

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Reg't from the State of Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

to Nov. 1, 1777

Roll dated

Nov. 4, 1777

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Apr 15, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

S

1

Conn.

John Smith

Priv

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Reg't from the State of Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1777

Roll dated

Oct. 26, 1777

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Apr 15, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

(543)

Murray

Copyist.

S

1

Conn.

John Smith

Priv

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Batt'n of Foot, from the State of
Connecticut, lately commanded by
Jedediah Huntington, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

August, 1777

Roll dated

Sept 10, 1777

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Apr 15, 1777

Term of enlistment

for 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

S

1

Conn.

John Smith

prob. { Major Christopher Darrow's Co.,
1st Connecticut Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1780.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay *April 1*, 1780.

To what time paid *April 15*, 1780.

Pay per month *66/90 dol.*

Time of service *15 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *Apr 2mo, 10 dol.*

Amount *\$ 30/90 dol.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Maurel

8

1

Conn.

John Smith

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Return

of the men's names belonging to Easthaddam that
inlisted into Capt. E. Holmes' Company, 1st
Connecticut Battalion, for 3 years and during
the war, 1777.

Date of Inlistment April 15, 1777

3 years

During the war

Remarks:

Book mark:

(548b)

Murray

Copypist.

1

Conn.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of Cap^t Holmes's Company Ascertaining their
Guns, Accoutrements and Cloathing.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

Sept 20, 1788.

Guns _____, Bayonets _____

Cartouch Boxes _____, Blankets _____

Coats _____, Waistcoats _____

Breeches _____, overhauls _____

Shoes *2* _____, Stockings _____

Woolen shirts _____, Linen shirts _____

Frocks _____, Hats _____

Napsacks _____, Watchcoats _____

Casualties, _____

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(555)

Wasson
Copyist.

8

1

Conn.

John Smith

Appears with the rank of Pri on a

Roll

of the Names and Remarks of Cap^t. Eliph^t.
Holmes's Company,* First Connecticut Bat-
talion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept. 8th, 1778.

Term of service:

D. War,

3 Years,

In the Field,

On Command,

In the Gen^l Hospital,

Sick in the country:

State,

Town,

On furlough,

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Eliphalet Holmes' and 2d Company.

A. H. Davis

of

1

Conn.

John Smith

pos { Major Christopher Darrow's Co.,
1st Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 1778.

To what time paid *Jan. 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *6 2/3* Vol.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2,*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

W. H. Hall

S

1

Conn.

John Smith

sergt. { Major Christopher Darrow's Co.,
1st Connecticut Battalion.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 1778.

To what time paid *Dec. 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2,*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

W. H. Hall

(545)

Copyist.

S | **1** | **Conn.**

John Smith
Out { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Connecticut Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17 *78*.

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17 *78*.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. H. Thomas
Copied

S | 1 | Conn.

John Smith
Priv, { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Connecticut Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 1778.

To what time paid *Oct. 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *6⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. Thomas
Corrid.

S

1

Conn.

John Smith

Out, { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Connecticut Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1778

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 1778

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 1778

Pay per month *660/90* Dollars

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

(545)

J. Thomas

Copyist.

S

1

Conn.

John Smith

Put, { Capt. Holmes' Co., 1st Battalion
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Major Sill.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1778.

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

July 1, 1778.

To what time paid

Aug. 1, 1778.

Pay per month

6⁶⁰/₉₀ Dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliph-
alet Holmes', and 2d Company.

(545)

J. Thomas

Copyist.

S

1

Conn.

John Smith
Priv, { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Connecticut Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1778

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

June 1, 1778

To what time paid

July 1, 1778

Pay per month

6⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. H. Thomas
Copyist.

S 1 Conn.

John Smith
Capt. { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., in
Major David F. Sill's Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17*78*

To what time paid *June 1*, 17*78*

Pay per month. *6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

* Subsistence

Amount *of pay* *\$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

(545)

J. H. Thomas
Copyist.

S | 1 | Conn.

John Smith
Out, { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., in
Lieut. Col. Prentice's Reg't.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay Apr. 1, 1778.

To what time paid May 1, 1778.

Pay per month 6⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. K. Thomas
Copyist.

S

1

Conn.

John Smith

Out { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Reg't from the State of Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay *Mar. 1*, 177*8*.

To what time paid *Apr. 1*, 177*8*.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

(545)

J. H. Thomas

Copyist.

S

1

Conn.

John Smith

Put

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Reg't from the State of Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb, 17 *78*

Commencement of time

Apr. 15, 17 *77*

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

Feb. 1, 17 *78*

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 month

Subsistence

Amount

of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

(545)

J. H. Thomas
Corry.

S

1

Conn.

John Smith
Put

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Reg't from the State of Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 3/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *wages due £2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

(545)

J. V. Thomas
Copyist.

J

1

Conn.

John Smith

Pvt

{ Major Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov

1778

Roll dated

Dec 12

1778

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Apr 15

1777

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*Recd from Capt Holmes
Comp'd Nov 1*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and
Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

(548)

Original

S

1

Conn.

John Smith

Priv

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov. , 1778.

Roll dated

Dec. 12 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Apr 15 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

transferred into Maj
Darrow's Company Nov. 1

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

(543)

Murray
Cpyist.

S

1

Conn.

John Smith

Part

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major David F. Sill.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct. 17 78

Roll dated

Nov. 17 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Apr 15, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

S

1

Conn.

John Smith

Capt

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major David F. Sill.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1778

Roll dated

Oct. 3, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Apr 15, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

(543)

Copyist.

S

1

Conn.

John Smith

Priv

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major David F. Sill.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug 1778

Roll dated

Sept 1, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Apr 15, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

(543)

Corr.

S

1

Conn.

John Smith

Priv

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major David F. Sill.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1778.

Roll dated

Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Apr 15, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

S

1

Conn.

John Smith

Part

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Reg't of Foot, from the State of
Connecticut, commanded by Major
David F. Sill.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1778

Roll dated

July 22, 1778

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

S

1

Conn.

John Smith

Part

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Reg't of Foot, from the State of
Connecticut, commanded by Major
David F. Sill.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1778

Roll dated

June 2, 1778

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

(543)

Copyist.

S

1

Conn.

John Smith

Part

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Reg't from the State of Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

to May 1, 1778

Roll dated

May 2, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

April 15, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

(543)

Copyist.

S

1

Conn.

John Smith

Put

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Reg't from the State of Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March, 1778

Roll dated

Apr 2, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Apr 15, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

S

1

Conn.

John Smith

Put

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Reg't from the State of Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

to Mch 1, 1778.

Roll dated

Mch. 5, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Apr 15, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

(543)

Murray

Corr.ist.

S

1

Conn.

John Smith

Part

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Reg't from the State of Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice. *

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

to Feb'y 1, 1778

Roll dated

Feb'y 21, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Apr 15, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

(543)

Murray

Copyist.

S

1

Conn.

John Smith

prob. { Major Christopher Darrow's Co.,
Col. Josiah Starr's Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan., 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Jan. 1, 1779.

To what time paid

Feb. 1, 1779.

Pay per month

6 2/3 dol.

Time of service

1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

L 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

House

S.

1

Conn.

John Smith
prob

{ Major Christopher Darrow's Co.,
1st Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec., 1779

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Dec. 1, 1779.

To what time paid

Jan. 1, 1780.

Pay per month

16 6/90 dol.

Time of service

1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

for mo. 10 dol.

Amount

16 6/90 dol.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

C. Darrow

S

1

Conn.

John Smith

prob. { Major Christopher Darrow's Co.,
1st Connecticut Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *Dec. 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *6 6/90* Val.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pr. mo. 10* Val.

Amount *16 6/90* Val.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

W. H. Hall

S

1

Conn.

John Smith

John { Major Christopher Darrow's Co.,
1st Connecticut Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *Nov. 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *6 60/90* Val.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo. 10* Val.

Amount *16 60/90*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

W. H. Hall

S

1

Conn.

John Smith
prob.

{ Major Christopher Darrow's Co.,
1st Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

Sept. 1, 1779.

To what time paid

Oct. 1, 1779.

Pay per month

6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dol,

Time of service

1 mo,

Whole time of service

Subsistence

pr. Mes, 10 dol,

Amount

16 $\frac{2}{3}$ dol,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

W. H. Hall

S

1

Conn.

John Smith

Prob.

{ Major Christopher Darrow's Co.,
1st Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug., 1779.

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

Aug. 1, 1779.

To what time paid

Sept. 1, 1779.

Pay per month

6 2/3 dol.

Time of service

1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

per mo. 10 dol.

Amount

\$ 3. 8.^s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

W. H. Hall

S

1

Conn.

John Smith
prob. { Major Christopher Darrow's Co.,
1st Connecticut Battalion.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

July 1, 1779.

To what time paid

Aug. 1, 1779.

Pay per month

6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dol.

Time of service

1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

\$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*Rec'd from the 9th
Company.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Manuel

S

1

Conn.

John Smith
Bvt.

{ Capt. Selden's Co., Colonel Starr's
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June, 17

To what time paid Aug 1, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dol.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

(545)

Guintermy

Copyist.

S

1

Conn.

John Smith

W. H. { Capt. Ezra Selden's Company, 1st
Connecticut Regt.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May*, 17

To what time paid *June 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dol*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2,*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

(545)

Printed

Copyist.

S

1

Conn.

John Smith

prob. { Major Christopher Darrow's Co.,
Col. Josiah Starr's Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *mch.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *mch.*, 1779.

To what time paid *April*, 1779.

Pay per month *6 2/3* *Vol.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

NEXT *APRIL 1779*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Howell

S

1

Conn.

John Smith

prob. { Major Christopher Darrow's Co.,
Col. Josiah Starr's Battalion.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *March 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dol.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Received

S

1

Conn.

John Smith
Pvt.

{ Major Christopher Darrow's Co.,
1st Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated *Jan 25*, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Apr 15*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and
Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

S

1

Conn.

John Smith

Priv

{ Major Christopher Darrow's Co.,
1st Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov, 1779.

Roll dated

Dec. 14, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Apr 15, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

S

1

Conn.

John Smith

Pvt., { Major Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Oct, 1779.
Nov. 3, 1779.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

April 15, 1777.
3 yrs.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and
Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

(543)

C. H. H. H.

S

1

Conn.

John Smith

Plt.

{ Major Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1779

Roll dated

Sept 30, 1779

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Apr 15, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and
Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

(543)

Original

S | **1** | **Conn.**

John Smith
Pvt

{ Major Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 17*79*
Sept 1, 17*79*

Roll dated

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Apr 15, 17*77*
3 yrs

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

J

1

Conn.

John Smith

Priv

{ Major Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July 1779.
Aug 1 1779.

Roll dated

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Apr 15 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*Rec'd from Capt. Selden's
Comp'y Infantry*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and
Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

(543)

Copied

S

1

Conn.

no. Smith

pre, { Capt. Ezra Selden's Co. of Light Infantry, in the 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated *Aug 3*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Apr 15*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Transferred to*

Warrows' Co.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Gustin

1

Conn.

Ezra Selden

Ezra, { Capt. Ezra Selden's Co. of Light Infantry, in the 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated *July 2*, 1777.

Appointed *June 12*, 1777.

Commissioned *June 12*, 1777.

Enlisted *June 12*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On duty*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

G. S. Selden

S | **1** | **Conn.**

John Smith

Apr, { Capt. Ezra Selden's Co., in the 1st
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777.

Roll dated *June 11*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Apr 15*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Rec'd from Maj Lar
row's Co. May 1*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

Guthrie

S

1

Conn.

John Smith

Pvt.

{ Major Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May, 1779.
June 11, 1779.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Apr 15, 1779.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*Transf. to the Infantry
Comp'y May 1.*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and
Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Auner Prior's Company.

Austin

S

1

Conn.

John Smith

Pvt.

{ Major Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Apr, 1779.
May 15, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and
Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

S | **1** | **Conn.**

John Smith
Col

{ Major Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Aug 2*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Apr 15*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *On Command Stanford*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and
Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

S | **1** | **Conn.**

John Smith

Pvt., { Major Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*79*.
Roll dated *Mar 6*, 17*79*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *Apr 15*, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: *On Command Norwalk*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

S. | 1 | Conn.

John Smith
Pot

{ Major Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan 1779
Feb 1 1779

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Apr 15 1779

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Comm'd wth Lieut
Anderson

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and
Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

S

1

Conn.

John Smith
Pvt.

{ Major Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

, 1778.

Roll dated

Jan 3

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Apr 15

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and
Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

(543)

(1247)

S

1

Conn.

John Smith

prob. { Major Christopher Darrow's Co.,
1st Connecticut Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *mch.*, 1780.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay *mch. 1*, 1780.

To what time paid *April 1*, 1780.

Pay per month *6 6/90 dol.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pr mo. 10 dol.*

Amount *16 6/90 dol.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

W. H. H. H.

S

1

Conn.

John Smith

prob., { Major Christopher Darrow's Co.,
1st Connecticut Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1*, 17*80*.

To what time paid *March 1*, 17*80*.

Pay per month *6 60/90* *Col.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for mo. 10* *Col.*

Amount *16 60/90* *Col.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Donnel

of

1

Conn.

John Smith

prob. { Major Christopher Darrow's Co.,
1st Connecticut Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time *Jan.*, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*, 17*80*.

To what time paid *Feb. 1*, 17*80*.

Pay per month *6 60/90* *dal.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for mo. 10* *dal.*

Amount *16 60/90* *dal.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Howell

S

1

Conn.

John Smith

Priv

{ Major Christopher Darrow's Co.,
1st Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Apr
May 1

, 1780

, 1780

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Apr 15

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Discharged Apr 15, 1780

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

S

1

Conn.

John Smith

Pvt., { Major Christopher Darrow's Co.,
1st Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar

, 1780.

Roll dated

Apr 1

, 1780.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Apr 15

17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Duty

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

S

1

Conn.

John Smith
Pvt.

{ Major Christopher Darrow's Co.,
1st Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb., 1780.

Roll dated

Mar. 17, 1780.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Apr. 15, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*At the Hills Wanting
Coatkins*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and
Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

S

1

Conn.

John Smith

Pvt.

{ Major Christopher Darrow's Co.,
1st Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1780.

Roll dated *Feb 2*, 1780.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *Apr 15*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

S. P.

1

Conn.

John Smith

Appears with the rank of on an

Account

of Clothing for Cap^t Holmes's Company, in the
First Connecticut Regiment for the Year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated,

Not dated, 17

Coats, Vests

Woolen breeches, Shirts

H. Shirts, Hose

Shoes, Hats

Overalls, Blankets

Amount of cloathing Rec^d, 28 Dol^s, 30 90th

Sum allow^d in Lieu of cloath^s, 47 Dol^s, 60 90th

Sum due to Each Man, 17 Dol^s, 30 90th

Casualties,

Remarks:

Number of record:

21

(545i)

Blair

Copyist.

S

1

Conn.

John Smith

Appears on a

Return

of Men Recruited for the Service of the United States of America, by Capt. Eliphalet Holmes and his Subaltern Officers in the Regiment Commanded by Lt. Col. Prentice from Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

Not Dated, 1777.

Where Inlisted,

East Hadm

Date of Inlistment,

Apr 15, 1777.

Time when Joyned,

May 2, 1777.

Time of Subsistance,

2 Weeks, 4 Days.

Amount of Subsis°

(a) 8s. P. Week,

£1. 0. 6. 7.

Continental Bounty,

6

Amount of Subsistance & Bounty,

7. 0. 6. 7.

Casualties,

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

(543d)

B. Harrison

Copyist.

2659

Next Number.

2659-a

✓ Smith John

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	350134F4	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

S

1

Conn.

John Smith

Pvt.

{ Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., 1st
Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of

May 1 to July 1, 1777.

Commencement of time

May 27, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

40/

Time of service

Whole time of service

25 D

Subsistence

Amount

of Pay due £1 13^s 4^d

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Dest'd 20th Feby

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut Col. David F. Sill's Co.

Gruber

2659-a
Smith Jonathan

1 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 373070 65	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

S

1

Conn.

Jon^a Smith

Appears with the rank of _____ on an

Account

of Clothing for Cap^t Selden's Company, First
Connecticut Regiment, in the United States
service for the Year 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated,

Not dated, 17

Coats _____, Vests _____

B. breeches _____, W. breeches _____

Shirts _____, H. Shirts _____

Hose _____, Shoes _____

Hats _____, Overalls _____

Blankets, _____

Amount of cloathing received, *24* Dol^r, *30* 90.

Allowance in lieu of cloathing, *17* Dol^r, *60* 90.

Sum due each man, *23* Dol^r, *30* 90.

Casualties, *2 deserted*

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

22

(645i)

By [Signature]

Copyist.

2660

Previous Number.

2659-a

Smith Jordan

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35035547	26
2	35037628	27
3	35037728	28
4	37155812	29
5	37307472	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Mark:

R. P. 436786.

See also

S

1
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Jordan Smith

{ 6th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Dec. 6*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *6 mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Nov 182*

Alterations since last muster *see page*

of Regt

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as 4th, and 6th Company.

Copyist

A

1
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Providence Smith

Pr, { 6th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec 1783*, 17*83*

Roll dated *Jan 27*, 17*84*

Appointed _____, 17____

Commissioned _____, 17____

Enlisted _____, 17____

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Dec 10 83*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as 4th, and 6th Company.

J | **1** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Jordan Smith

Pr { 6th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17*83*

Roll dated *March 1st*, 17*83*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster *changed*
Jan 29/84

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 4th, and 6th Company.

J. P. [Signature]
Copyist.

L

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Jordan Smith

Centaur

Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, arrangement 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment }
or enlistment }

, 17

Term

Casualties *discharged Jan 20 1783*

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *A*, page *271*

[575]

Springfield
Copyist.

S

1
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Jordan Smith

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

Pay Roll*

of Ballance due Capt. Benton's Comp^y, 1st Connect^t
Regiment for the year 1783.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

When left service and what reason,

Disch 29 Jan'y, 1783.

Term of Service, Mos. *29* Days.

Pay p Month, *6.60*

Amount, *6.40*

Pay Rec^d, *6.40*

Ball^{ce} due,

Deficiencies of Clothing, *4*

Ballance due for Pay and Clothing, *4*

Surplus of Clothing,

Remarks :

* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

† This company was designated at various times as 4th, 6th and Capt. Selah Benton's Company.

Austin

(545.)

Copyist.

2661
Smith, Josiah

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

7th Dec 1941

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

R. P. 436786.

See also

L

1

Conn.

Joseph Smith

Gen. Richard Co.,
1st Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *Sept 24*, 1777.
or enlistment }

Term

Casualties *Discharged July 26, 1780*

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *A*..... page *257*.....

(575)

Spring 18

Copyin.

8

1

Conn.

Josiah Smith

Appears with the rank of Pri on a

Roll

of the Names and Remarks of Captⁿ Richards'
Comp^y, Maj^r Sill's Reg^t.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept. 9th, 1778.

Term of service:

3 Years,

During War,

In the Field,

On Command,

In the Hospital,

Sick in the Country:

State,

Town,

On Furlough,

Remarks:

A. H. Davis

(555)

Copyist.

A

1

Conn.

Josiah Smith

Priv

{ Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Decr.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Vol*

Time of service *1 M*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *R 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Weaver

(545)

Copyist.

A 1 | 1 | Conn.

Josiah Smith

Priv, { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dol*

Time of service *1 M*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Weaver

I | 1 | Conn.

Josh Smith

Priv., { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major David F. Sill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17

To what time paid Nov 1, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Weaver

A

1

Conn.

Josiah Smith

Priv

{ Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major David F. Sill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dol*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

20 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Meane

(545)

Copyist.

A | 1 | Conn.

Josiah Smith
Pvt.

{ Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major David F. Sill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17

To what time paid Sept, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 4 M 10 D

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount R 8 - 13 - 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Absent in June
when Mustered

Weaver

D

1

Conn.

Josiah Smith

Priv

{ Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major David F. Sill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service *1 M*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Weaver

1 | Conn.

Josiah Smith

Priv., { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major David F. Sill.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb 19, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dol

Time of service 3 Mo 10 Da

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 6. 13. 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Sick Hspl. Omittes
in Feb. Mch. April Pay Rolls

Remarks:

Weaver

A

1

Conn.

Josiah Smith

Priv : (Capt. William Richards' Company,
(Lient. Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17.

To what time paid *June 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dol*

Time of service *1 M*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *Due \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Weaver

1

Conn.

Josiah Starr

1, { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*88*.

Roll dated *June 1st*, 17*88*.

Appointed *June 1st*, 17*88*.

Commissioned *June 1st*, 17*88*.

Enlisted *June 1st*, 17*88*.

Term of enlistment *1 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *0*.

Alterations since last muster *0*.

Casualties *0*.

Remarks:

Josiah Starr

1st { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *1st*, 17

Roll dated *1st of May*, 17

Appointed *1st*, 17

Commissioned *1st*, 17

Enlisted *1st*, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

1

Conn.

John Smith

1st { Capt. William Richards' Co., in the
1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Maj. David F. Sill.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *January 1, 1781*.

Appointed *July 1, 1780*.

Commissioned *July 1, 1780*.

Enlisted *July 1, 1780*.

Term of enlistment *1 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *1 year*.

Alterations since last muster *None*.

Casualties *None*.

Remarks: *See list*

Yonah Smith

Part 1, { Capt. William Richards' Co., in the
1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Maj. David F. Sill.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *August 11*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

S

1

Conn.

Jonah Smith

Prvt, { Capt. William Richards' Co., in the
1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Maj. David F. Sill.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*88*.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 17*88*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

S | 1 | Conn.

Yonkers Smith

Rank, { Capt. William Richards' Co., in the
1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Maj. David F. Sill.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated April 1st 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

1 | **Conn.**

Josh Smith

1st, { Capt. William Richards' Co., in ye
1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Major David F. Sill.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1788.

Roll dated July 2, 1788.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 Year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Smith | **1** | **Conn.**

J. Smith

Det., { Capt. William Richards' Co., in ye
1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Major David F. Sill.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *June 9*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *6 M*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *ind. Feb. 14. 78.*

S

1

Conn.

Josiah Smith

Priv; { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Decr*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 ⁶⁰/₉₀ Dol*

Time of service *1 M*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for Month 10 Dol*

Amount *16 ⁶⁰/₉₀ Dol*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Meaver

J | **1** | **Conn.**

Josiah Smith

Priv., { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Josiah Starr.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov* 1779.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay *Nov 1* 17

To what time paid *Dec 1* 17

Pay per month *6⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dol*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pr Month 10 Dol*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dol*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Weaver

A

1

Conn.

Josiah Smith

Priv., { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17.

Pay per month *66⁰/₉₀ Dol*

Time of service *1 M*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10 Dol*

Amount *16⁶⁰/₉₀ Dol*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

M. Waver

A | 1 | Conn.

Josiah Smith

Priv., { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17.

To what time paid Oct 1, 17.

Pay per month 16 2/3 Dol

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr month 10 Dol

Amount 16 2/3 Dol

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Heaven

A

1

Conn.

Josiah Smith

Priv. { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dol*

Time of service *1 M*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *4 2/3 Dol*

Amount *23 1/3 8s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Weaver

S

1

Conn.

Josiah Smith

Priv

{ Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17.

Pay per month *673 Dols*

Time of service *1 M*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

M. C. C.

A

1

Conn.

Josiah Smith

Pri.

{ Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid July 1, 17.

Pay per month 64/300

Time of service 1

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks:

Measures

S

1.

Conn.

Josiah Smith

Pm: { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May* . 1779 .

Commencement of time . 17 .

Commencement of pay *May 1* . 17 .

To what time paid *June 1* . 17 .

Pay per month *67300*

Time of service *1 M*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L^d 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wearner

I

1

Conn.

Josiah Smith

Priv. { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr* 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *Apr 1* , 17 .

To what time paid *May 1* , 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Bld*

Time of service *1 M*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Weaver

D | **1** | **Conn.**

Josiah Smith

Pri, { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar* , 1779 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *Mar 1* , 17 .

To what time paid *Apr 1* , 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dol*

Time of service *1 M*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Weaver

D

1

Conn.

Josiah Smith

Priv.

{ Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Feb*, 17.

To what time paid *Mar 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dol*

Time of service *1 M*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Weaver

A | *1* | **Conn.**

Josiah Smith

Priv, { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan^r*, 1779 .

Commencement of time . . . , 17 .

Commencement of pay *Jan 1* . . . , 17 .

To what time paid *Feb 1* . . . , 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dol*

Time of service *1 M*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L. 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Weaver

J | 1 | Conn.

Josiah Smith

Enl., { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 1, 1778.

Appointed Dec 1, 1777.

Commissioned Dec 1, 1777.

Enlisted Dec 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

1

Conn.

Josiah Smith

{ Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st.
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__

Roll dated _____, 17__

Appointed _____, 17__

Commissioned _____, 17__

Enlisted _____, 17__

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

1

Conn.

Josiah Smith

{ Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Oct*, 17*78*.

Appointed *Oct*, 17*78*.

Commissioned *Oct*, 17*78*.

Enlisted *Oct*, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment *2 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See entry*

S | 1 | Conn.

Frederick Smith

1, { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated June 10, 1777.

Appointed June 10, 1777.

Commissioned June 10, 1777.

Enlisted June 10, 1777.

Term of enlistment for one year

Time since last muster or enlistment none

Alterations since last muster none

Casualties none

Remarks: none

J

1

Conn.

Josiah Starr

1741 { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *11/17*, 17*41*.

Roll dated *Sept*, 17*41*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *2 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *1741*

(548)

Copyist

1 | Conn.

Josiah Smith

1st { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 1, 1777.

Appointed Aug 1, 1777.

Commissioned Aug 1, 1777.

Enlisted Aug 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment 3 years.

Alterations since last muster None.

Casualties None.

Remarks: Discharged

1

Conn.

John Smith

D. 1 { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*76*.

Roll dated *July*, 17*76*.

Appointed *June 1st*, 17*76*.

Commissioned *June 1st*, 17*76*.

Enlisted *June 1st*, 17*76*.

Term of enlistment *1 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *1 year*.

Alterations since last muster *None*.

Casualties *None*.

Remarks: *See duty*

Conn.

21.

{ Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Josiah Starr.

Appears on:

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 1770.

Roll dated Sept. 11, 1779.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 1777.

Term of enlistment 344

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: 1000

Copyist.

1 | Conn.

Josiah Smith

Dr., { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.
Roll dated May 13, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 1777.

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks: in command at

reading

J | 1 | Conn.

Joshua Smith

1st, { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Sept 21, 1777.

Term of enlistment 1 yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: Presented by Col.

Benjamin Smith, 1st

Regt.

1st

Regt.

1st

Regt.

1st

Regt.

1st

Regt.

1st

Regt.

1st

Regt.

1st

Regt.

1st

S | **1** | **Conn.**

Josiah Starr

Dr 1, { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *April 10*, 17*81*.

Appointed *April 10*, 17*81*.

Commissioned *April 10*, 17*81*.

Enlisted *April 10*, 17*81*.

Term of enlistment *1 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *1 year*.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

S.

1

Conn.

Josiah Smith

Prof.

{ Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

1777

Roll dated

Baden, Feb 1

1777

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Feb 21

1777

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(548)

Capt
Copied.

S | **1** | **Conn.**

Josiah Smith

Priv, { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb'y*, 1780 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Feb'y 1*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dol*

Time of service *20 D.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for Month 10 dol*

Amount *11 ¹⁰/₁₀₀ dol*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Discharged Feb 20*

Remarks:

Weaver

A

1

Conn.

Josiah Smith

Priv.

{ Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Feb 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dol*

Time of service *1 M*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per Month 10 Dol*

Amount *11⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dol*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Weaver

S | 1 | Conn.

Josiah Smith

Pl. { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1780.

Roll dated March 1, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 1778.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: Discharged

1 | Conn.

Yes to Smith

Sub., { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Josiah Starr.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Roll dated Sept 26, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Feb 23, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: See entry

REV. WAR. 1 Conn.
Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Smith, Josiah
(Name.)
Comm Rev War.
(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

Josiah Smith Pvt.
Capt. William Richards Co.
1 Conn. Regt. Commanded
successively by Major David
F. Sill and by Col. Josiah
Starr.
(Rev. War)

Entered February 20. 1777.
Discharged February 20. 1788.
Entered for 3 years.

Name not found in Capt.
Christopher Darrows Co.
1 Conn.

7.19.15
10.20.

Abrams
RMB

Write nothing above this line.

W. C. Smith
LBR

July 19, 1915.

Respectfully returned to

Mr. Walter C. Smith,
19 Agassiz Street,
Cambridge, Massachusetts.

The records of this office show that one Josiah Smith served as a private in Captain William Richards' Company, 1st Connecticut Regiment, commanded successively by Major David P. Sill and Col. Josiah Starr, Revolutionary War. He enlisted February 20, 1777 to serve three years and was discharged February 20, 1780.

The name Josiah Smith has not been found on the rolls, on file in this office, of Capt. Christopher Darrows Company, 1st Connecticut Regiment.

It is suggested as a possibility that additional information can be obtained from the Adjutant General of Connecticut, Hartford, or from the Commissioner of Pensions, Washington, D. C.

H. J. H. Can

The Adjutant General.

2662

✓ Smith Nathan

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35024107	26
2	35027188	27
3	35027188	28
4	35027188	29
5	35027211	30
6	35027211	31
7	35027211	32
8	37155013	33
9	37154996	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

R.P. 436786.

✓ See also

P.

1

Conn.

Nathan Smith

E. Sumner

Co.,

1st Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

March 6, 1777

Term

War

Casualties

joined Cap. Richards Co.

Sept. 7th

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P, 436,786.

Vol. *A.* page *253*

(575)

Springfield

Copyist.

S

1

Conn.

Nathan Smith.

Drum, { Capt. John Shumway's Co., Lieut.
Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. Feb. March, April, May, June* 1777.

Commencement of time *17th*, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid *17th*, 17

Pay per month *\$9 14*

Time of service *3 mos. 26 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay *\$ 7 14 8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Ascy

S.

1

Conn.

Nathan Smith

Det. ; { Capt. John Shumway's Co., Lieut.
Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July* 1777

Commencement of time *1st 6.*, 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid *1st July.* 17

Pay per month *2.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay* 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Casey

S

1

Conn.

Nathan Smith

for

{ Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st
Batt'n of Foot, from the State of
Connecticut, lately commanded by
Jedediah Huntington, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

(Aug)

, 1777

Roll dated

Sept 10

, 1777

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

March 6

, 17

Term of enlistment

for war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Joined Capt Richards' Co Sept 1

Harriet

William Smith

Alumni, { Capt. William Richards' Co., in the
1st Batt'n, raised in the State of
Connecticut, lately commanded by
Jedediah Huntington, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated *1st 1st 1817*;

Appointed *May 1*, 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *Null*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

21

1

Conn.

Nathan Smith

Out

{ Capt. John Shumway's Co., Lieut.
Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.* 1777

Commencement of time *March 6.* 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid *1st Aug.* 17

Pay per month *2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Copy

Mathew Smith

Downy { Capt. William Richards' Co., in the
1st Batt'n, raised in the State of
Connecticut, commanded by Lieut.
Col. Samuel Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17____.

Roll dated _____, 17____.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties Discharged Sept 30.

Remarks:

S | 1 | Conn.

Nathan Smith

Drum { Capt. William Richards' Co. in the
1st Connecticut Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time Sept 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Sept 1, 17

Pay per month 44²

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Mo

Subsistence

Amount Due \$ 2. 40

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Discharged ye Sept
30

Remarks:

Weaver

L

1

Conn.

Nathan Smith

Drum, Richards Co.,

1st Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment *Sept 1*, 1777.

Term *War*

Casualties *joined from Capt. Thimmon's Co. discharged Sept. 30. 1777.*

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. *1*..... page *254*.....

(675)

Spring

Copyin.

2663

✓ Smith Nathan

1 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	30 04 09 07	26
2	30 04 07 11	27
3	30 04 08 11	28
4	30 04 04 11 9	29
5	30 04 08 09	30
6	30 04 11 00	31
7	30 04 11 00	32
8	30 04 11 00	33
9	30 04 11 00	34
10	30 04 11 00	35
11	373 073 15	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also:

S | **1** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Mattian Smith

Private { Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1782.

Roll dated *April 25*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment

March 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

S

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Nathan Smith

Private { Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*82*

Roll dated *May 22*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *2 War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

25 d April 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Shannon

S

1
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Mathew Smith

Private { Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas
Grosvenor.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *June 1*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

2 1/2 years 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

S.

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Nathan Smith

{ Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas
Grosvenor.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*82*

Roll dated *July 29*, 17*82*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

June 14th '82

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks; _____

Shannon

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Nathan Smith

{ Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas
Grosvenor.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Deputy

17 f 2

Roll dated

August 6

1782

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

July 24th 1822

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Shannon

S

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Nathaniel Smith

{ Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas
Grosvenor,

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*82*

Roll dated *September 13th*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment

August 6th 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hammon

St **1** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

William Smith
{ Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas
Grosvenor.

(**Revolutionary War.**)
Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *September*, 17*82*.
Roll dated *October 18th*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17____
Commissioned _____, 17____
Enlisted _____, 17____

Term of enlistment _____
Time since last muster or enlistment
Sept. 13th 1782

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *Wounded at Hospital*
N. Windsor

Remarks : _____

S | **1** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Muller Smith
Private { Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,
 { commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas
 { Grosvenor.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Nov. 7th*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17_____

Commissioned _____, 17_____

Enlisted _____, 17_____

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

13th Sept 82

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

S

1
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Nathan Smith

Private { Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,
 commanded by Colonel Zebulon
 Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Dec*, 17*82*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Nov 4th 82

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Thurston

S

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Matthew Smith

Private, { Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Colonel Zebulon
Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *January*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster *Rescued*

January 1783

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

S

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Nathan Smith

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll*

of Ballance due Capt. Judson's Comp^y, 1st Connect^t
Regiment for the year 1783.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

When left service and what reason,

Deserted Jan^y 1st, 1783.

Term of service, mos. days.

Pay ~~per~~ Month,

Amount,

Pay Rec^d,

Ball^{ce} due,

Deficiencies of Clothing,

Ballance due for pay & Clothing,

Surplus of Clothing,

1:12

Remarks:

* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

† This company was designated at various times as 1st, 8th and Capt. David Judson's Company.

Austin

(545i)

Copyist.

2664

✓ Smith Nathan

1 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 30 03 7 1 6 0
2 30 03 7 2 0 0
3 30 03 7 3 1 1
4 30 03 7 3 0 2
5 30 03 7 3 5 1
6 30 03 7 4 0 3
7 30 03 7 4 5 3
8 30 03 7 5 0 3
9 30 03 7 6 2 1
10 30 03 7 6 2 1
11 30 03 7 6 4 5
12 30 03 7 7 5 8
13 30 03 7 8 5 1
14 37 30 7 17 8
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

S

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Nathan Smith

Priv

{ 4th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *April 7*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *during War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

March 1/81

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 4th, and 6th Company.

(548)

Gray

Copyist.

S

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Nathan Smith

Priv

{ 4th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *May 22*, 17*82*.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *1 Year*

Time since last muster or enlistment *April 1*
1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as 4th, and 6th Company.

(548)

A. J. J.
Copyist.

A

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Nathan Smith

Pvt, { 4th Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment
of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Grosvenor.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *June 14*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Enlisted 22 May

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

*This company was designated at various times as 4th, and 6th Company.

S

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Nathan Smith

Pvt

{ 4th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Lieut. Col. Thomas
Grosvenor.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *July 21*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *d. p. a.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *lost at New Windsor Mass*

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 4th, and 6th Company.

S

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Nathan Smith

{ 4th Co. of Foot, 1st Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Lieut.
Col. Grosvenor.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Aug 6*, 17*82*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *1 Year*

Time since last muster or enlistment *June 14/82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *See N Windsor Staff*

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 4th, and 6th Company.

S. J. [Signature]
Copyist.

S

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Nathan Smith

Wm. { 4th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Lieut. Col. Thomas
Grosvenor.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Sept. 8*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17_____.

Commissioned _____, 17_____.

Enlisted _____, 17_____.

Term of enlistment *3 Mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment

June 12, 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 4th, and 6th Company.

(548)

Spang
Copyist.

S

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Nathan Smith

Priv

{ 4th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Lieut. Col. Thomas
Grosvenor.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Oct. 13*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *2^d 7th*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Sept. 2^d 1782*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Sunday till June 1st 1783

*This company was designated at various times as 4th, and 6th Company.

A

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Nathan Smith

{ 4th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Lieut. Col. Thomas
Grosvenor.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Nov. 11*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *4 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Oct 13/82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *On sick leave till June 5/83*

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 4th, and 6th Company.

AS

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Nathan Smith

{ 6th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Dec 6*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment *Sept 182*

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties *Mustered to 1 June 83*

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as 4th, and 6th Company.

Gray

S

1
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Nathan Smith

For { 6th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec 12*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Jan 21*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *1st 21*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Sept 11/82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Wounded till 1 June 83*
by his Excellency

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as 4th. and 6th Company.

Spang

A.

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Nathan Smith

Priv

{ 6th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *March 14*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment *at W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Sept 1/82*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *Wounded & killed June 3/83*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as 4th, and 6th Company.

S

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Nathan Smith

Priv { 6th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *April 29*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *18 Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Sept 1/83*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Discharged till June 1/83*
by His Excellency

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as 4th, and 6th Company.

[Signature]
Copyist.

S

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Nathan Smith

Priv { 6th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *May 27*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment *None*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Sept 1/82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *buried here till June/83*
by his Excellency

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 4th, and 6th Company.

Copy

S

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Nathan Smith

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll*

of Ballance due Capt. Benton's Comp^y, 1st Connect^t
Regiment for the year 1783.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

When left service and what reason,

, 17

Term of Service, *10* Mos. *3* Days.

Pay p. Month,

6:60

Amount,

67:30

Pay Rec^d,

26:60

Ball^{ce} due,

40:60

Deficiencies of Clothing,

28:30

Ballance due for Pay and Clothing,

69:

Surplus of Clothing,

Remarks:

* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

† This company was designated at various times as 4th, 6th and Capt. Seth Benton's Company.

(545i)

Austin

Copyist.

2665

✓ Smith Oliver

1 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 36756

26

2 3573

27

3 3573

28

4 3573

29

5 3573

30

6 3573

31

7 37155794

32

8 37307369

33

9 391240114

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

R.P. 436786.

✓ See also

S. | **1** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Oliver Smith
Private, { Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,
 { commanded by Colonel Zebulon
 { Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1783.

Roll dated *April 29th*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *9 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment

1st March 1783

Alterations since last muster *Remained from
1st company 1st March's*

Casualties

Remarks:

Shannon

S | **1** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Oliver Smith

Private, { Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,
 { commanded by Colonel Zebulon
 { Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *May 27*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

24th April 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Harmon
(543) Copied.

S

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Oiver Smith

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll*

of Ballance due Capt. Eells's Comp^y, 1st Connect^t
Regiment for the year 1783.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

When left service and what Reason,

, 17

Term of Service, *14* Mos. Days.

Pay pr. Month, *6:60*

Amount, *26:60*

Pay Rec^d, *26:60*

Ball^{ce} due,

Deficiencies of Clothing,

Ballance due for Pay and Clothing,

Remarks:

* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.
† This company was designated at various times as 2d, 1st and
Capt. Edward Eells' Company.

Austin

(545i)

Copyist.

S

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Oliver Smith

{ 1st Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch, 1783

Roll dated 29 Apr, 1783

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 9 mos

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster transferred 10 Mch

Light Company

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as 2d, and 1st Company.

Ballard

S

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Oliver Smith

{ 1st Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1783.

Roll dated *14 Mch*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *10 mos*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Jan 27 83*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as 2d, and 1st Company.

(543)

Ballard

Copyist.

S | Y | Comm

Oliver Smith

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Return of Prisoners

sent from the Province of Quebec for Exchange,
since the 1st of November 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Quebec*
Nov. 8, 17*82*.

Province he } *New York + New England*
belongs to, }

When Sent & which Way, *Nov. 1782*
by Sea to Boston

Remarks:

Number of record :

12

(548d)

J. Chandler

Copyist.

S

1
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Oliver Smith

-----, { 1st Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec 8 2 Jan*, 1783.

Roll dated *Jan 27*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *11 mos*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Dec 1-82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as 2d, and 1st Company.

Ballard

S

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Oliver Smith

{ 1st Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1782.

Roll dated *Dec*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Nov 1-82*

Alterations since last muster *found from late
file 1st Nov-82*

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as 2d, and 1st Company.

1 Bullard

(548)

Copyist.

2

1
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Oliver Smith

2d Bn.

Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, arrangement 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *Jan 1, 1781.*
or enlistment

Term *3 years*

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. *1*, page *240*

[575]

Springfield
Copyist.

2666

✓ Smith Samuel

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35026900
2	35029187
3	35026945
4	35026987
5	35027028
6	35155762
7	37306176
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

R.P. 436786.

✓ See also

S.

1

Conn.

Samuel Smith

Port.

{ Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1780

Roll dated

Aug. 12, 1780

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

July 15, 1780

Term of enlistment

Expires Dec. 30, 80

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on 11 Sept. 1780

Charters

A

1

Conn.

Saml. Smith

Put

{ Capt. Shumway's Co., 1st Connecti-
cut Reg't, commanded by Col. J.
Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1787

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

July 1st

, 17

To what time paid

June 1st

, 17

Pay per month

6.40 Dols.

Time of service

16 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

for 16 days 10 Dols.

Amount

16.40 Dols.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

S

1

Conn.

Samuel Smith

Oct.

{ Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

1780.

Roll dated

Oct 2

1780.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

July 15

1780.

Term of enlistment

Dec 31, 80

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Chas. H. H. H.

(543)

Copyist.

S.

1

Conn.

Samuel Smith

Priv.

{ Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

1780

Roll dated

Tolawa, Nov 2

1780

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

July 18

1780

Term of enlistment

Dec 31

80

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Chas. L. Smith

(543)

Copyright.

S.

1

Conn.

Samuel Smith.

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov & Dec, 1780

Roll dated

High Land, Dec 31, 1780

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

July 15, 1780

Term of enlistment

Dec 31, 80

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Disch'd Dec 4th

Charles

Conn.

E. J. Hammer Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

Copied from Rolls

Date of appointment
or enlistment } July 15, 1780.

Casualties *Archaeological Team 4, 1980*

Remarks

Vol. 1, page 250

(575)

Copyin.

8

1

Conn.

Sam^l Smith

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

of the Recruits, Cap^t Jn^o Shumway's Company,
Col^o Starr's 1st Connecticut Regiment for the year
1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, *Not dated*

Commenc^t of Service, *July 15th*, 1780

Expiration of Service, *Dec 4*, 1780

Whole time in Service, *4* m. *19* d.

Pay P. Month, £ *2*

Whole Amount, £ *9* s. *5* d. *4*

Remarks:

AH Davis

2667

Smith, Sylvanus

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private 2nd. Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Smith, Sylvanus

2668

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Q. Morgan
MBERS.

CARD NUMBERS.

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

A.P. 436786.

See also

L | 1 | Conn.

Silvanus Smith

Priv. Tarrow Co.,

1st Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } *May 14, 1777*

Term *3 years*

Casualties *Corp. May 1. 79*

Dr. Westford Jan 80. discharged April 9. 1780

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol *1* page *253*

(575)

Springfield Copy in.

S

1

Conn.

Sylvanus Smith

prob

{ Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st
Reg't of Foot, State of Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.* 1777

Commencement of time *Dec. 1* 1777

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid *Jan. 1* 1778

Pay per month *401*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo.*

Subsistence

Amount *due \$2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Howell

(515)

Copyist.

S

1

Conn.

Sylvanus Smith

prob.

{ Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st
Reg't of Foot, State of Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

• Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1777

Commencement of time *Nov. 1*, 1777

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid *Dec. 1*, 1777

Pay per month *40/*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo.*

Subsistence.....

Amount *due £ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.....

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Russell

S

1

Conn.

Sylvanus Smith

prob

{ Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st
Connecticut Batt'n of Foot, com-
manded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777

Commencement of time May 31, 1777

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid Oct. 1, 1777

Pay per month 40/

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo.

Subsistence

Amount due £2,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt., and
Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Samuel

S

1

Conn.

Sylvanus Smith

prob.

{ Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st
Reg't of Foot, State of Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Sept.*, 1777

Commencement of time *17*

Commencement of pay *May 31*, 1777

To what time paid *Sept. 1*, 1777

Pay per month *40/*

Time of service *Sept.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and
Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

(545)

Howell

Copyst.

S

1

Conn.

Silvanus Smith

job

(Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st
Reg't of Foot, State of Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1777.

Commencement of time *May 31*, 1777.

Commencement of pay *May 31*, 1777.

To what time paid *Aug. 1*, 1777.

Pay per month *\$2*,

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo.*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2*,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and
Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

W. H. Russell

(515)

Copyist.

S

1

Conn.

Silvanus Smith

Feb

(Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st
Reg't of Foot, State of Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 17 77

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

May 31, 17 77

To what time paid

July 1, 17 77

Pay per month *\$ 2.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 mo.

Subsistence

Amount

of pay \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and
Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

(515)

Samuel

Copyist.

S

1

Conn.

Silvanus Smith

Job

{ Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st
Reg't of Foot, State of Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month^s

of Jan. Feb. March, Apr. May June 1777.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay *May 31* 1777

To what time paid *May 31* 1777

Pay per month *\$2,*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo. 1 d.*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2. 1.^s 4.^d*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

W. H. Hall

(515)

Copied.

S

1

Conn.

+ *Sylvanus Smith*

Pvt.

{ Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st
Batt'n of the State of Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

to Nov. 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov. 4, 1777.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

May 31

17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

S

1

Conn.

Sylvanus Smith

Pvt.

{ Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st
Batt'n of the State of Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov.

1777.

Roll dated

Dec 17

1777.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

May 31

17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

S

1

Conn.

Sylvanus Smith

Priv

{ Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st
Batt'n of the State of Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan 3

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 31

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and
Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

S

1

Conn.

Sylvanus Smith

Plt

{ Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st
Batt'n of the State of Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

September

, 1777

Roll dated

Oct 26

, 1777

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 31

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

8

1

Conn.

Sylvanus Smith

Appears with the rank of Pri on a
Roll

of the Names and Remarks of Captⁿ Christo^r
Darrow's Company* of the First Connecticut
Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Sept. 8th 1778

Term of service:

D. War,

3 Years,

In the Field,

On Comm^d,

In Hospital,

Sick in the Country:

State,

Town,

On furlow,

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and
Major Christopher Darrow's and Major Abner Prior's Company.

A. H. Davis

(555)

Copyist.

S

1

Conn.

Sylvanus Smith

prob

Major Christopher Darrow's Co.,
1st Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 1778

To what time paid *Jan. 1*, 1779

Pay per month *6 2/3 dol.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *\$2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

W. H. H. H.

es

1

Conn.

Silvanus Smith

prob. { Major Christopher Darrow's Co.,
1st Connecticut Battalion.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 1778

To what time paid *Dec. 1*, 1778

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Harrell

Syl

1

Conn.

Syl as Smith

prob { Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co.,
in the 1st Connecticut Battalion.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 1778.

To what time paid *Nov. 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dol.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L. L.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Houzel

S

1

Conn.

Sylvanus Smith

Job, { Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co.,
Major Sill's Reg't from Connecticut.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 1778.

To what time paid. *Oct. 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Col.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *due £2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Nouse

S

1

Conn.

Silvanus Smith

prob. { Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co.,
Major Sill's Reg't from Connecticut.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay *July*, 1778.

To what time paid *Aug.*, 1778.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dol.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *due \$2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

C. H. Russell

S

1

Conn.

Sylvanus Smith

prob { Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co.,
Major Sill's Reg't from Connecticut. *

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

July 1, 1778.

To what time paid

Aug. 1, 1778.

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dol.

Time of service

1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

due \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Rossell

S

1

Conn.

Sylvanus Smith

prob { Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co.,
Major Sill's Reg't from Connecticut.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

June 1, 17 *78*.

To what time paid

July 1, 17 *78*.

Pay per month

6 3/3 *Vol.*

Time of service

1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

one £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Russell

S

1

Conn.

Silvanus Smith

prob. { Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co.,
Major Sill's Reg't from Connecticut.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time *May 1*, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *June 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dol.*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo.*

Subsistence

Amount *due £ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

C. Darrow

S

1

Conn.

Sylvanus Smith

Prob, { Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co.,
Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay April 1, 1778.

To what time paid May 1, 1778.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Samuel

S

1

Conn.

Sylvanus Smith

Job, { Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co.,
Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *March*, 17*78*.

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17*78*.

To what time paid *April 1*, 17*78*.

Pay per month *6 2/3* Dol.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Manuel

S

1

Conn.

Sylvanus Smith

Feb { Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co.,
Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Feb.*, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1*, 1778.

To what time paid *March 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

W. H. H. H.

S

1

Conn.

Sylvanus Smith

Prob. { Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co.,
Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Howell

S

1

Conn.

Sylvanus Smith

Plt

{ Major Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Dec 12*, 17*78*.

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted *May 31*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and
Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

S

1

Conn.

Silvenus Smith

Priv

{ Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Maj. David F. Sill.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1778

Roll dated

Oct 3

, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 31

, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

S

1

Conn.

Schrenis Smith

Priv

{ Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st
Batt'n of the State of Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr, 1778.

Roll dated

May 2, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 31

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

On Guard

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and
Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

S

1

Conn.

Sylvanus Smith

Priv.

{ Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st
Batt'n of the State of Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*78*

Roll dated *Apr 2*, 17*78*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 31*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

1

Conn.

Sylvanus Smith

Plt

{ Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st
Batt'n of the State of Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and
Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

S

1

Conn.

Sydney Smith

Priv

{ Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st
Batt'n of the State of Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Mar 5*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted *May 31*, 17____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *Sick Present*

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

S

1

Conn.

Silvius Smith

Priv

{ Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Maj. David F. Sill.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June* 1778.

Roll dated *July 22* 1778.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *On Guard*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and
Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

S

1

Conn.

Sylvanus Smith

Priv.

{ Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st
Batt'n. of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Maj. David F. Sill.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July 17 78
Aug 4 17 78

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Duty

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

S

1

Conn.

Silvenus Smith

Pvt.

{ Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Major David F. Sill.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

17

78.

Roll dated

June 2

17

78.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

S

1

Conn.

Sydney Smith

Plt.

{ Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Maj. David F. Sill.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug

1778

Roll dated

Sept 1

1778

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

May 31

1777

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On duty

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

S

1

Conn.

Sylvanus Smith
Priv. { Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Maj. David F. Sill.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct. 1778.
Nov. 19, 1778.

Roll dated

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

May 31 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*On Furlow Octo^r 25th
by Maj^r Sill DCO.*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

S

1

Conn.

Sylvanus Smith
Pvt.

{ Major Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Dec
Jan 3

1778

1779

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

May 31

1777

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and
Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

(543)

(543)

S

1

Conn.

Sylvanus Smith

Capt. { Major Christopher Darrow's Co.,
1st Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb., 1779

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Feb. 1, 1779

To what time paid

Nov. 1, 1779

Pay per month

730/90 *val.*

Time of service

1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

pr. mo. 10 val.

Amount

1730/90 *val.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Howell

S

1

Conn.

Sylvanus Smith

Capt. Major Christopher Darrow's Co.,
1st Connecticut Regiment,*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Nov.*, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *Dec. 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *7 30/90* *Dol.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo. 10* *Dol.*

Amount *17 30/90* *Dol.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Hauvel

S

1

Conn.

Sylvanus Smith

Corpl

{ Major Christopher Darrow's Co.,
1st Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec., 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Dec. 1, 1779.

To what time paid

Jan. 1, 1780.

Pay per month

7 ³⁰/₉₀ dol.

Time of service

1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

pr. mo. 10 dol.

Amount

17 ³⁰/₉₀ dol.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Howe

S

1

Conn.

Sylvanus Smith

Capt. { Major Christopher Darrow's Co.,
1st Connecticut Battalion,*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *June 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *7 1/3 Col.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2.48*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Houzel

S

1

Conn.

Sylvanus Smith

Corporal

Major Christopher Darrow's Co.,
1st Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept., 1779

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Sept. 1, 1779

To what time paid

Oct. 1, 1779

Pay per month

7 1/3 *dol.*

Time of service

1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

pr. mo. 10 *dol.*

Amount

17 1/3 *dol.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and
Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Manuel

S

1

Conn.

Sylvanus Smith

Corpl. { Major Christopher Darrow's Co.,
1st Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Aug.*, 1779.

Commencement of pay *Aug. 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *Sept. 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *9 1/3* Dol.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pr. mo. 10* Dol.

Amount *\$ 3.12 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Howell

S

1

Conn.

Sylvanus Smith

Corpl, { Major Christopher Darrow's Co.,
1st Connecticut Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1779

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

July 1, 1779

To what time paid

August 1, 1779

Pay per month

7 1/3 ~~Sh.~~

Time of service

1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

\$ 2. 14⁸

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

W. H. Hall

(545)

Copyist.

S

1

Conn.

Sylvanus Smith

Corpl., { Major Christopher Darrow's Co.,
Col. Josiah Starr's Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17*79*.

To what time paid *July 1*, 17*79*.

Pay per month *7 1/3* *doll.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2. 4. ¹⁸*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Received

S

1

Conn.

Sylvanus Smith

prob. { Major Christopher Darrow's Co.,
Col. Josiah Starr's Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay *March*, 1779.

To what time paid *April*, 1779.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Col.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Next roll *1779*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

W. H. H. H.

S.

1

Conn.

Silvanus Smith

prob. { Major Christopher Darrow's Co.,
Col. Josiah Starr's Battalion.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 1779.

To what time paid March 1, 1779.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dol.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

W. H. H. H.

S

1

Conn.

Silvanus Smith

pro, { Major Christopher Darrow's Co.,
Col. Josiah Starr's Battalion.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan., 17 *79*

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Jan. 1, 17 *79*

To what time paid

Feb. 1, 17 *79*

Pay per month

6 2/3 vol.

Time of service

1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

\$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

House

S

1

Conn.

Sydney Smith

Plt

{ Major Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar

, 1779.

Roll dated

Apr 2

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 13

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Command N London

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and
Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

S

1

Conn.

Sylvanus Smith

Pvt.

{ Major Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Apr
May 15, 1779.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Command Reding

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and
Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

S

1

Conn.

Sylvanus Smith

Priv

{ Major Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb

17

79.

Roll dated

Mar 6

17

79.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

May 13

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Command N London

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

S

1

Conn.

Sylvanus Smith

Priv

{ Major Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan 1779

Roll dated Feb 1 1779

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted May 31 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and
Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

S

1

Conn.

Sylvanus Smith

Corpl

{ Major Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and
Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

(543)

Corporal

S

1

Conn.

Sylvanus Smith

Corpl.

{ Major Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug

, 1779.

Roll dated

Sept 1

, 1779.

Appointed

May 31

, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and
Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

S

1

Conn.

Sylvanus Smith

Corpl

{ Major Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 17*79*

Roll dated

Sept 30, 17*79*

Appointed

May 31, 17*77*

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and
Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

(543)

Captain

S

1

Conn.

Sydney Smith

Corpl, { Major Christopher Darrow's Co.,
1st Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov, 17*79*

Roll dated

Dec 14, 17*79*

Appointed

May 31, 17*77*

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Duty

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

S

1

Conn.

Silvanus Smith

Capt

{ Major Christopher Darrow's Co.,
1st Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 1779.

Roll dated

Jan 25, 1780.

Appointed

May 31, 1777.

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and
Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

S

1

Conn.

Sylvanus Smith

Corpl

{ Major Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On duty

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and
Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

(543)

Contract

S

1

Conn.

Sybenus Smith

Capt.

{ Major Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May, 1779.

June 11, 1779.

Appointed

May 31, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Detach'd 30 May

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and
Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

S

1

Conn.

Sylvanus Smith

LMS { Colonel Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time Feb, 17

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17

To what time paid Mar 1, 17

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 dollars

Amount 20 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut.
Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

S

1

Conn.

Silvanus Smith

L.M.S., { Colonel Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780.

Commencement of time , 17 ..

Commencement of pay *Mar 1* , 17 ..

To what time paid *Apr 1* , 17 ..

Pay per month *10*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10*

Amount *20*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Lieut.
Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

X Oren

S | **1** | **Conn.**

Silvanus Smith

Lt. Mchgt. { Colonel Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut
Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Apr 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Apr 9*, 17.

Pay per month *10 dollars*.

Time of service *9 days*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence *per month 10 dollars*.

Amount *6 dollars*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Discharged apr 9th

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Lieut. Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

S

1

Conn.

Sylv^r Smith

Corpl { Major Christopher Darrow's Co.,
1st Connecticut Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 1780.

To what time paid Feb. 1, 1780.

Pay per month 7 30/90 dol.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. 10 dol.

Amount 17 30/90 dol.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

W. H. H. H.

S

1

Conn.

Sybenus Smith

Corpl.

{ Major Christopher Darrow's Co.,
1st Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan, 1780.

Roll dated

Feb 2, 1780.

Appointed

May 31, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and
Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

S

1

Conn.

Sylvanus Smith

Capt.

{ Major Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct 1779

Roll dated

Nov. 3 1779

Appointed

May 31 1777

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and
Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

S

1

Conn.

Sylvanus Smith

2 May Col. Josiah Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1780.

Roll dated *May 1*, 1780.

Appointed *Apr 9*, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged 9 April 1780*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut. Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

Weaver

S

1

Conn.

Sylvanus Smith

Q.M. Sgt.

{ Col. Josiah Starr's Co., 1st Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1780.

Roll dated Apr 1, 1780.

Appointed Apr 9, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut. Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

Weaver

(548)

Copyist.

S

1

Conn.

Sylvanus Smith

Lt. M. Sgt.

{ Col. Josiah Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1780.

Roll dated *Mar 17*, 1780.

Appointed *Apr 9*, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Received from 5 Comp*
1st Feb

* This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut. Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

Weaver

(543)

Copyist.

S

1

Conn.

Sylvanus Smith

Appears with the rank of on an

Account

of Cloathing Received for Cap^t Darrow's Com-
pany, First Connecticut Reg^t, for the Year
1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated,

Not dated, 17

Coats, Vests

Breeches, Shirts

H. Shirts, Hose

Shoes, Hatts

Overalls, Blankets

Am^t of Cloath^s rec^d, 78 Dol^r, 30 90th

Sum allow^d for cloath^s, 47 Dol^r, 60 90th

Sum due Each man, 19 Dol^r, 30 90th

Remarks:

Number of record:

24

(645i)

Thompson
Copyist.

✓ 2669
Smith Timothy

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35 00 00 13	26
2	35 00 00 77	27
3	35 00 00 63	28
4	35 00 04 78	29
5	35 00 00 64	30
6	35 00 04 85	31
7	35 00 00 75	32
8	35 00 04 89	33
9	35 00 00 81	34
10	35 00 04 92	35
11	35 00 00 86	36
12	35 00 05 00	37
13	35 00 00 92	38
14	35 00 05 06	39
15	35 00 00 84	40
16	35 00 00 12	41
17	35 00 07 04	42
18	35 00 05 17	43
19	35 00 07 53	44
20	35 00 07 58	45
21	35 00 07 63	46
22	37 15 49 64	47
23	37 30 57 27	48
24	37 30 71 68	49
25	37 30 72 41	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R.P. 436786,

✓ See also

L.

1

Conn.

Timothy Smith.

E. Barrett Co.,

1st Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *May 16, 1777.*
or enlistment }

Term *3 years*

Casualties *Joined Regt Edwards*
1 Apr. 78.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *253.*

(575)

Springfield

Copyin.

S

1

Conn.

Timothy Smith

Priv

{ Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st
Batt'n of the State of Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Oct 26*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 26*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and
Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

of

1

Conn.

Timothy Smith

prob

{ Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st
Reg't of Foot, State of Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.* 1777

Commencement of time 1777

Commencement of pay *May 26* 1777

To what time paid *Sept. 1* 1777

Pay per month *40/*

Time of service *Sept.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

(545)

Howell

Copyist.

S

1

Conn.

Timothy Smith

Feb

{ Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st
Connecticut Batt'n of Foot, com-
manded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb., 1777

Commencement of time

May 26, 1777

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

Feb. 1, 1777

Pay per month

40/

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 mo.

Subsistence

Amount

due \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Roussel

S

1

Conn.

Timothy Smith

Pvt.

{ Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st
Batt'n of the State of Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *to Nov. 1*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Nov. 11*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted *May 26*, 17____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and
Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

S

1

Conn.

Timothy Smith

prob.

(Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st
Reg't of Foot, State of Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.* 17 *77*

Commencement of time *Dec. 1* 17 *77*

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid *Jan. 1* 17 *78*

Pay per month *401*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo.*

Subsistence

Amount *due \$2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and
Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

W. H. Hall

(545)

Copist.

S

1

Conn.

Timothy Smith

Priv

{ Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st
Batt'n of the State of Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

, 17*77*.

Roll dated

Jan 3

, 17*78*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 26

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

On Request

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

S

1

Conn.

Timothy Smith
Pot

Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st
Batt'n of the State of Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov.

, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 17

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 26

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and
Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

S

1

Conn.

Timothy Smith

Job

{ Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st
Reg't of Foot, State of Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Nov. 1*, 1777.

Commencement of pay *17*.

To what time paid *Dec. 1*, 1777.

Pay per month *40/*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo.*

Subsistence

Amount *due \$2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Howell

(515)

Copyist.

S

1

Conn.

Timothy Smith

Job

Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st
Reg't of Foot, State of Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time *Aug.*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of pay *May 26*, 17 *77*.

To what time paid *Aug. 1*, 17 *77*.

Pay per month *\$ 2*,

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo.*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 2*,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and
Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Houzel

(545)

Copied.

S

1

Conn.

Timothy Smith

pub.

{ Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st
Reg't of Foot, State of Connecticut,
com manded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 17 77

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

May 26, 17 77

To what time paid

July 1, 17 77

Pay per month

\$ 2.

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 mo.

Subsistence

Amount

of pay \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt., and
Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Hausell

(515)

Copist.

es

1

Conn.

Timothy Smith

prob.

(Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st
Reg't of Foot, State of Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

Jan. Feb. March. Apr. May June, 1777.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay *May 26*, 1777.

To what time paid *May 26*, 1777.

Pay per month *\$2.*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo, 6 d.*

Subsistence

Amount of pay *\$2. 80*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and
Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

H. H. H. H. H.

S

1

Conn.

Timothy Smith

Priv.

{ Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st
Batt'n of the State of Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb., 17*78*.

Roll dated

Mar 5, 17*78*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 26

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

S

1

Conn.

Timothy Smith

prob. { Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co.,
Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1*, 17 *78*.

To what time paid *Mich. 1*, 17 *78*.

Pay per month *6 2/3* *doll.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *L 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

W. H. Hall

S

1

Conn.

Timothy Smith

prob, { Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co.,
Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan., 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L. 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Howell

S

1

Conn.

Timothy Smith

Pvt.

{ Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st
Batt'n of the State of Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Roll dated Feb. 21, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted May 26, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties On Command

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and
Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

S

1

Conn.

Timothy Smith

Priv

{ Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st
Batt'n of the State of Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Apr 2*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 26*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *Genl Guard*

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and
Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

J

1

Conn.

Timothy Smith

Priv

{ Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st
Batt'n of the State of Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr, 1778.

Roll dated

May 2, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 26

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Ind his Excellency's Co.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

S

1

Conn.

Timothy Smith

prob; { Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co.,
Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 1778.

To what time paid *April 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *6 2/3* dol.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

W. H. Hall

S

1

Conn.

Timothy Smith

Appears with the rank of Pri on a

Roll

of the Names and Remarks of Captⁿ Christo^r
Darrow's Company* of the First Connecticut
Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept. 8th, 1778

Term of service:

D. War,

3 Years,

In the Field,

On Comm^d,

In Hospital,

Sick in the Country:

State,

Town,

On furlow,

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and
Major Christopher Darrow's and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Asst Davis

(565)

Copyist.

S

1

Conn.

Tim? Smith

{ Major Christopher Darrow's Co.,
Col. Josiah Starr's Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

His Excellencies Guard

Next roll *May 1779*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

S

1

Conn.

Tim^r Smith

{ Major Christopher Darrow's Co.,
Col. Josiah Starr's Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 17 *79*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks *In his Excellency's
Guard*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

W. H. Hall

S

1

Conn.

Timothy Smith

{ Major Christopher Darrow's Co.,
Col. Josiah Starr's Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks *In his Excellency's*
Guard

*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

W. Russell

S

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Timothy Smith

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll*

of Ballance due the Field and Staff, 1st Connect^t
Regiment for the year 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

When left service and what reason,

, 17

Term of Service, *10* mos., *3* days.

Pay p. Month,

6.60

Amount,

67.30

Pay Rec^d,

Ball^{ce} due,

28.30

Remarks:

His Excellencies G^d

* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

Austin

(546i)

Copyist.

S | **1** | **Conn.**

Tim^o Smith

Appears with the rank of _____ on an

Account

of Cloathing Received for Cap^t Darrow's Com-
pany, First Connecticut Reg^t, for the Year
1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated,

Not dated, 17

Coats *1*, Vests *1*

Breeches *1*, Shirts *1*

H. Shirts *1*, Hose *1*

Shoes _____, Hatts _____

Overalls _____, Blankets _____

Am^t of Cloath^g rec^d, *23* Dol^s, *30* 90th

Sum allow^d for cloath^g, *47* Dol^s, *60* 90th

Sum due Each man, *24* Dol^s, *30* 90th

Remarks: *Assessed*

Number of record:

24

(645i)

B. L. Lunt
Copyist.

✓ 2670
Smith, Walter

1 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3500977	26
2	35009820	27
3	350098414	28
4	35009859	29
5	35009856	30
6	35010007	31
7	35010075	32
8	350108558	33
9	35010145	34
10	350105058	35
11	35010221	36
12	35010291	37
13	35008710	38
14	37154972	39
15	39190641	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

R.P. 436786.

✓ See also

8

1

Conn.

Walter Smith

Appears on a photostatic copy* of a

ROLL

of Capt. James Eldredge's Company,
late Col. Huntington's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Peekskill, July 12,
1777.

Remarks:

*Received A. G. O. Feb. 28, 1931.

Metcalfe
Copyist.

S

1

Conn.

Walter Smith

Priv.

{ Capt. James Eldredge's Co., in the
1st Reg't of Foot from Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month^s

of from Jan 1 to July 1, 1777.

Commencement of time Apr 28 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 40/

Time of service 2 mos 3 d

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 4. 4. 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

W. Smith

Capt.

S

1

Conn.

Walter Smith

Priv

{ Capt. James Eldredge's Co., in the
1st Reg't of Foot from Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1777.

Commencement of time

May 28, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

July 1

, 17

Pay per month

40/

Time of service

July

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of Pay £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Itbanar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

W. H. Smith

S | 1 | Conn.

Walter Smith

Cpt, { Capt. James Eldredge's Co., of the
1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot,
(lately) commanded by Jedediah
Huntington, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of (Aug.), 1777

Roll dated (Sept. 10), 1777

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted May 25, 17

Term of enlistment first of Jan'y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In Command

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

S

1

Conn.

Walter S Smith

Priv

{ Capt. James Eldredge's Co., in the
1st Reg't of Foot from Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Commencement of time May 28, 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid Aug 1, 17

Pay per month 40/

Time of service Aug

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

W S Smith

S

1

Conn.

Walter Smith

Pr

{ Capt. James Eldredge's Co., in the
1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Lieut. Col. Prentice.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

(Sept)

1777

Roll dated

Oct. 26

1777

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Ab 25

17

Term of enlistment

First of Jan.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ichamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

(543)

Gruber

Copyist.

8

1

Conn.

Walter Smith

Priv.

{ Capt. James Eldredge's Co., in the
1st Reg't of Foot from Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

1777

Commencement of time

July 28

17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

Sept 1

17

Pay per month

40/

Time of service

Sept

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Walter Smith

8

1

Conn.

Walter Smith

Prin { Capt. James Eldredge's Co., in the
1st Reg't of Foot from Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time Apr 28, 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid Oct 1, 17

Pay per month 17

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo

Subsistence

Amount of pay £. 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

W. Smith

S | 1 | Conn.

Walter Smith

Cvt, { Capt. James Eldredge's Co., in the
1st Connecticut Reg t of Foot, com-
manded by Lieut. Col. Prentice.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Roll dated Dec. 7, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted Dec. 28, 17____.

Term of enlistment first of any.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Gruber

S

1

Conn.

Walter Smith

For

{ Capt. James Eldredge's Co., in the
1st Reg't of Foot from Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar 1777.

Commencement of time Apr 28 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid Mar 1 17

Pay per month 40/

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

W. Smith

(545)

Copyist.

S

1

Conn.

Walter Smith

Pvt.

{ Capt. James Eldredge's Co., in the
1st Connecticut Regt of Foot, com-
manded by Lieut. Col. Prentice.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan 3*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted *Apr 28*, 17__.

Term of enlistment *Eight months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Comd*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Gruber

8

1

Conn.

Walter Smith

Co.

{ Capt. James Eldredge's Co., in the
1st Reg't of Foot from Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17.

To what time paid Dec 1, 17.

Pay per month 70/

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

W. Smith

(515)

Copyst.

S

1

Conn.

Walter Smith

Priv, { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in
Lieut. Col. Prentice's Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 12 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 0.16.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Discharged Jan 12

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

W. Smith

S. | **1** | **Conn.**

Walter Smith

Plt., { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in the
1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb. 21*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Aug. 28*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *Eight months.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Disch'd May 2, 1778.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Gruber

L.

1

Conn.

Walter Smith

B. Eldridge Co.,
1st Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *Nov 28, 1777.*
or enlistment }

Term

1 year

Casualties *discharged January 12, 1778.*

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. *1*, page *253.*

(575)

Spring Copyin.

2671

Smith William

1 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

- | | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 35035353 | 26 |
| 2 | 35035441 | 27 |
| 3 | 35035513 | 28 |
| 4 | 35035603 | 29 |
| 5 | 35035668 | 30 |
| 6 | 3137214 | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Mark:

See also

S.

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

William Smith

Put.

{ 8th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov.

, 17

82

Roll dated

Dec. 6

, 17

82

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

2 Year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Nov., 1782

13th

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

On duty

Remarks:

Regt. rec'd from
4th Co. Regt.

* This company was designated at various times as 1st, and 8th Company.

Kiss

S.

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

William Smith

Out. { 8th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec. 1782 + Jan.*, 17 *83.*

Roll dated *Jan. 27*, 17 *83.*

Appointed _____, 17 _____

Commissioned _____, 17 _____

Enlisted _____, 17 _____

Term of enlistment *2. War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *13th*
Nov. 1782.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as 1st, and 8th Company.

Ness

S.

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Wm. Smith

Priv.

{ 8th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17*83*

Roll dated *Mar. 14*, 17*83*

Appointed _____, 17____

Commissioned _____, 17____

Enlisted _____, 17____

Term of enlistment *L. H.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *27th.*

Jan. 1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as 1st, and 8th Company.

Miss

(548)

Copyist.

S.

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Wm. Smith
Col.

{ 8th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar.

, 17

83

Roll dated

Apr. 29

, 17

83

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

L. H.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Mar. 1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as 1st, and 8th Company.

Kress

S.

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

William Smith

Priv.

{ 8th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr.

, 17

83

Roll dated

May 27

, 17

83

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

2d War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

29th

April, 1783.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as 1st, and 8th Company.

Miss

(543)

Copyist.

S

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

William Smith

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll*

of Ballance due Capt. Judson's Comp^y, 1st Connect^t
Regiment for the year 1783.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

When left service and what reason,

Term of service, *10* mos. *3* days, 17

Pay \textcent Month,

6:60

Amount,

67:30

Pay Rec^d,

26:60

Ball^{ce} due,

40:60

Deficiencies of Clothing,

21:66

Ballance due for pay & Clothing,

62:36

Surplus of Clothing,

Remarks :

* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

† This company was designated at various times as 1st, 8th and Capt. David Judson's Company.

Austin

✓ 2672
Smith William

1 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3504073	26
2	3504012	27
3	3504013	28
4	3504043	29
5	35040	30
6	350401	31
7	3504114	32
8	3504120	33
9	3504127	34
10	3504131	35
11	3504140	36
12	3504146	37
13	3504151	38
14	7307829	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

S

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Am Smith

Private } Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *April 25*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *29 Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment

1 March 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *On duty Pine's Bridge*

11 April

Remarks:

Shannon

S.

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

William Smith

Private, { Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *May 25*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *1 Year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

33" April 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Samuel

S | **1** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Offr Smith

Private { Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas
Grosvenor.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*82*

Roll dated *June 16*, 17*82*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *10 Months*

Time since last muster or enlistment
45th April 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Specimen

S | **1** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

William Smith

{ Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas
Grosvenor.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *July 27*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

December 1 82

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

S

1
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

William Smith

{ Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas
Grosvenor.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1782.

Roll dated *August 6th*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment

July 21st 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Harmon

S | **1** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

William Smith

_____, { Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas
Grosvenor.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1782.

Roll dated *September 13th*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

August 6th 1782

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

S | **1** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

William Smith

-----, { Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,
 { commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas
 { Grosvenor.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *October 1st*, 17*82*.

Appointed -----, 17

Commissioned -----, 17

Enlisted -----, 17

Term of enlistment -----

Time since last muster or enlistment -----

Sept. 13th 1782

Alterations since last muster -----

Casualties -----

Remarks: -----

S

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

William Smith

Private { Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas
Grosvenor.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *November 1st*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Oct 1st 1782

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

1
(2d Formation, 1781.)

William Smith
Private { Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,
 commanded by Colonel Zebulon
 Butler.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1752.

Roll dated Dec, 1752

Appointed _____, 17____

Commissioned _____, 17____

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Nov. 9th '82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Harvard

S | **1** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

William Smith
Private { Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,
 commanded by Colonel Zebulon
 Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month *2*

of *Dec. 11 24 Jan'y*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Jan'y*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

For service under 1782

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Shannon

J | **1** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

William Smith
Private { Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Colonel Zebulon
Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *March*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment

Dec 12 to Jan 17 83

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

1
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

William Smith

Private, { Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Colonel Zebulon
Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *April 24*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment

14 December 1783

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

S | **1** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

William Smith

Private { Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Colonel Zebulon
Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *May 27th*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

2^d April 1782

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Harmon

S

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

William Smith

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll*

of Ballance due Capt. Clift's Comp^y, 1st Connect^t
Regiment for the year 1783.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Comm^t of Pay, *1 Jan'y*, 17

When left service and what reason,

, 17

Term of Service, *10* Mos. *3* Days.

Pay per Month, *6: 60*

Amount,

67: 30

Pay Rec^d,

26: 60

Ball^{ce} due,

40: 60

Deficiencies of Clothing,

7: 80

Ballance due for Pay and Clothing,

48: 50

Surplus of Clothing,

Remarks:

* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

† This company was designated at various times as Light Com-
pany and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

Austin

(545i)

Copyist.

2673

+ Snow, Ebenezer

1 Connecticut Regiment. (Revolutionary War.)

Index *Index*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	300 000 000 000	26	300 000 000 000
2	300 000 000 000	27	300 000 000 000
3	300 000 000 000	28	300 000 000 000
4	300 000 000 000	29	300 000 000 000
5	300 000 000 000	30	300 000 000 000
6	300 000 000 000	31	300 000 000 000
7	300 000 000 000	32	300 000 000 000
8	300 000 000 000	33	300 000 000 000
9	300 000 000 000	34	300 000 000 000
10	300 000 000 000	35	300 000 000 000
11	300 000 000 000	36	300 000 000 000
12	300 000 000 000	37	300 000 000 000
13	300 000 000 000	38	300 000 000 000
14	300 000 000 000	39	300 000 000 000
15	300 000 000 000	40	300 000 000 000
16	300 000 000 000	41	300 000 000 000
17	300 000 000 000	42	300 000 000 000
18	300 000 000 000	43	300 000 000 000
19	300 000 000 000	44	300 000 000 000
20	300 000 000 000	45	300 000 000 000
21	300 000 000 000	46	300 000 000 000
22	300 000 000 000	47	300 000 000 000
23	300 000 000 000	48	300 000 000 000
24	300 000 000 000	49	300 000 000 000
25	300 000 000 000	50	300 000 000 000

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. P. 436786.

See also

S.

1

Conn.

Ebenezer Snow.

Ant., { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st
Connecticut Batt'n of Foot, com-
manded by Lieut. Col. Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Dec. 31*, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars.*

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *of pay \$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Casby

A

1

Conn.

Ebenezer Snow

Out

{ Capt. John Shumway's Co., Lieut.
Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17*-*.

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1st*, 17*-*.

To what time paid *Dec. 1st*, 17*-*.

Pay per month *6 2/3*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay* *2. 0. 0*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

(545)

Co. B

Copyist.

A.

1

Conn.

Obert Snow

Oct

{ Capt. John Shumway's Co., Lieut.
Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Commencement of time *apl. 4*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *1 Oct*, 1777.

Pay per month *\$ 2.00*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service,

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 2.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Cory

D

1

Conn.

Eben^r Snow

Out. { Capt. John Shumway's Co., Lieut.
Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.* 1777.

Commencement of time *Apr. 4*, 17.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid *1st Sept.* 1777.

Pay per month *2. 0.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 2. 0.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

(545)

Casby

Copyist.

Beneger Snow

Lat , { Capt. John Shumway's Co., Lieut.
Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. 1777 .

Commencement of time Apr. 4 . 17 .

Commencement of pay . 17 .

To what time paid 1st Aug. 17 .

Pay per month 2 .

Time of service 1 month .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount of pay 2 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks .

S.

1

Conn.

Oberrez Snow.

Put

{ Capt. John Shumway's Co., Lieut.
Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

1777

Commencement of time

Apr. 4.

17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

1st July

17

Pay per month

2.

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay

2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Cosby

A.

1

Conn.

Eben T. Snow.

Pat. { Capt. John Shumway's Co., Lient.
Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. Feb. March. Apr. May & June 1777*

Commencement of time *Apr. 4*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Apr. 4*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 1 00*

Time of service *Jan. 27 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay in *L. M. F. 5 16 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Casey

2

1

Conn.

Benedict Snow

C. A. Humphreys

Co.,

1st Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Apr 9, 1777.

Term

3 years

Casualties

discharged April 9, 1780.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *253*

(575)

Springfield

Copyist.

S

1

Conn.

Ebenezer Snow

pr

{ Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st
Batt'n of Foot, State of Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

1777

Roll dated

Jan 3

1778

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Apr 1

17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hamilton

S

1

Conn.

Eben Snow

pr

{ Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st
Batt'n of Foot, State of Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777

Roll dated Dec 17, 1777

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Apr 14, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Samuel

S

1

Conn.

Eben Snow

for

{ Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st
Batt'n of Foot, State of Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Roll dated *Nov 4*, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *Apr 4*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Com d

Remarks:

Harnett

S

1

Conn.

Eben^r Snow

for

{ Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st
Batt'n of Foot, State of Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *(Sept)*, 1777.

Roll dated *Oct 26*, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *Apr 4*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *On Com^d*

Remarks:

Hamm

S

1

Conn.

Eben^r Snow

for { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st
Batt'n of Foot, from the State of
Connecticut, lately commanded by
Jedediah Huntington, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of (Aug), 1777.

Roll dated Sept 10, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Apr 4, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Pending Liek

Hammeton

8

1

Conn.

Ebenezer Snow

Appears with the rank of Pri on a

Roll

of the Names and Rank of Cap^t Shumway's Com-
pany, 1st Battalion Connecticut Forces,
(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept. 8th, 1778.

Time of service:

W.,

3 y.,

In the field,

On Command,

In Gen^l Hospital,

Sick in the Countrey:

State,

Town,

On furlough,

Remarks:

A. H. Davis

S

1

Conn.

Chas Snow

Pat. { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Jan. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Carey

S

1

Conn.

Ebenezer Snow.

Art. { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17*18*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, *Dec. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *67 1/2 Dollars.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Carey

S.

1

Conn.

Cheney Iron.

Sgt., { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Major D. F. Sill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Nov. 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 3/4 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *of pay \$2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

Casey

S. | **1** | **Conn.**

Eben T. Snow

Put, { Capt. Shumway's Co., Major Sill's
Battalion.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Oct. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Cosby

S

1

Conn.

Clarence M. [redacted]

Rev.

{ Capt. John Shurway's Co., 1st
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Major D. F. Sill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug. 1*, 177*8*.

To what time paid *Sept. 1*, 177*8*.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dols.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *1 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Copy

A.

1

Conn.

Ebenzer Snow

(Det.), { Capt. Shumway's Co., Major Sill's
Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 1778.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid *Aug. 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *6 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *12*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Carey

S

1

Conn.

Ebenezer Snow

Art, { Capt. Shumway's Co., Major Sill's
Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 1778.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid *July 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *6 2/3* Dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Casey

A

1

Conn.

Ebenezer Snow
Priv

Capt. John Shumway's Co., Lieut.
Col. Prentice's Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *May 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *June 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay *2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Weaver

A

1

Conn.

Sturges Snow

Out

{ Capt. John Shumway's Co., Lieut.
Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Commencement of time *April*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *May 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 3/4 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Casey

01

1

Conn.

Benjamin Snow

Ort

{ Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st
Regiment of Foot from the State
of Connecticut, commanded by Lt.
Col. Samuel Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17

To what time paid *April 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 9*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Carey

D.

1

Conn.

Cheney D. Now.

Q. 1

Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st
Regiment of Foot from the State
of Connecticut, commanded by Lt.
Col. Samuel Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Sept. 11*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Mar. 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 pay*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Cheney

S.

1

Conn.

Benjamin Inou.

Put

{ Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st
Regiment of Foot from the State
of Connecticut, commanded by Lt.
Col. Samuel Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 1/2 Dollars.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *wages due \$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Casey

S | **1** | **Conn.**

Ebenezer Snow

pr, { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated *Bedford, Jan 3*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Apr 4*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Armorer at the Park*

Garnett

S

1

Conn.

Ebenezer Snow

pr

{ Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *Dec 12*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Apr 14*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Comm'd as Armorer at y^e
Park*

Samuel

S

1

Conn.

Ebenezer Snow

Apr { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major David F. Sill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778

Roll dated Nov 19, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Apr 4, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Com^d as Armorer at Y. Park

Harnick

S

1

Conn.

Ebenezer Snow

for, { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major David F. Sill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

1778

Roll dated

Oct 3, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Apr 4

, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Com^d Danbury

Hamilton

S | **1** | **Conn.**

Ebenezer Snow

pr, { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major David F. Sill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *Apr 11*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Command as Armour in
Camp*

Hamilton

S

1

Conn.

Ebenezer Snow

pr

{ Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major David F. Sill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1778

Roll dated

Aug 4, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Apr 4

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *In command at Lebanon*

Harnieton

S

1

Conn.

Ebenezer Snow

for

{ Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Major David F. Sill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1778

Roll dated

July 2, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Armorer Lebanon

Hamilton

S

1

Conn.

Eben^r Snow

pr

{ Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Major David F. Sill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778

Roll dated *June 2, 1778*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Com^d Lebanon*

Hamilton

S

1

Conn.

Ebenezer Snow

pr

{ Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st Reg't
of Foot, State of Connecticut, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Samuel Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778

Roll dated May 2, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Apr 11, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Com'd at Lebanon

Remarks:

Hamilton

S

1

Conn.

Ebenezer Snow

pr

{ Capt John Shumway's Co., 1st Reg't
of Foot, State of Connecticut, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Samuel Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *taken to Apr 1*, 1778.

Roll dated *Apr 2*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17.

Commissioned _____, 17.

Enlisted *Apr 14*, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *On Command*

Remarks : _____

Harriet M

S

1

Conn.

Ebenezer Snow

Apr

{ Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st Reg't
of Foot, State of Connecticut, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Samuel Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of taken to Mch 1, 1778.

Roll dated Mch 5, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Apr 4, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties On Command

Remarks:

Hamilton

S

1

Conn.

Ebenezer Snow

for

{ Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st
Batt'n of Foot, State of Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan

, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb 21

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Apr 4

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Com'd

Harriet

A.

1

Conn.

Clancy & Inow.

But

{ Capt. Shumway's Co., 1st Connecti-
cut Reg't. commanded by Col. J.
Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17*19*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17

Pay per month *6.60*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10.00*

Amount *16.60*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *90*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Carey

A. | 1 | Conn.

Charles Snow

Sgt., { Capt. Shumway's Co., 1st Connecti-
cut Reg't, commanded by Col. J.
Starr.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17

To what time paid Dec. 1, 17

Pay per month 6.60 Dols.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence 10.00 Dols.

Amount 16.60 Dols.
90

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

Casey

N.

1

Conn.

Clarence Snow

Out

{ Capt. Shumway's Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. J. Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Nov. 1*, 17

Pay per month *660/98* *Doll*

Time of service *11 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pr month 10*

Amount *16.60/90* *Doll*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Cosby

A

1

Conn.

Benjamin Snow

Priv. { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Oct. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 60*

Time of service *one*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for month 12 00*

Amount *16 60*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Casey

A

1

Conn.

Ebenezer Snow.

Ant., { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1779 .

Commencement of time ., 17 .

Commencement of pay *Aug. 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *Sept. 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *62 1/2* Dols. .

Time of service *1 mo.* .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence *pro mo. 10 Dols.* .

Amount *3 - 8.* .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

.

.

Casualties .

.

Remarks : .

.

.

.

.

Chas.

A | *1* | **Conn.**

Charles Snow

Put, { Capt. Shumway's Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. J. Starr.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17

To what time paid *Aug. 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 1/2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *9*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

N.

1

Conn.

Ebenezer Smith

Out. { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17.

To what time paid *July 1*, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *June*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *100*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Once

W

1

Conn.

Henryer Isaac

Sgt., { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*19*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17.

To what time paid *June 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Casey

A. | **1** | **Conn.**

Benjamin Snow.

Pol. { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*74*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *April 1*, 17

To what time paid *May 1*, 17

Pay per month *60¢ Dollars.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Casey

S

1

Conn.

Ebenezer Snow

Out

{ Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17.

To what time paid *April 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 7/8 Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Coy

I | **1** | **Conn.**

Ben^r Snow

Pat. { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb. 1*, 17*79* .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *March 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *62 1/2* .

Time of service *1 mo.* .

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2* .

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

.

.

Casualties

.

Remarks :

.

.

.

Carey

S

1

Conn.

Obnered Snow

Int, { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *July 1*, 17.

Pay per month *62 1/2*.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *10*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Copy

S

1

Conn.

Ebenezer Snowe

Priv.

Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 1779

Roll dated

Jan 25, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

April 4

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Armed at y^e Park.

Justus

S.

1

Conn.

Ebenezer Snowe

P. 1., { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov., 1779.

Roll dated

Dec 14, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, Apr 4, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Armour at ye Park

Starr

S.

1

Conn.

Ebenezer Snow

Priv.

{ Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct, 1779.

Roll dated

Nov 3, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Apr 4, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Armour at the Park

Of Estimating

S.

1

Conn.

Ebenezer Snow

Port.

{ Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1779.

Roll dated

Nelson Point, Sept 30, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Apr 4

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Comd at Armorer
Park

(548)

C. H. H. H.

Copyist.

S | 1 | Conn.

Cheney Snowe +

Plt, { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779

Roll dated Nelson Point, Sept 1, 1779

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted Apr 4, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Wounded at the Park

S.

1

Conn.

Ebenezer Snow

Priv.

{ Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

1777.

Roll dated

Nelson Point,

Aug 1, 1777.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Apr 4

17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Armored at the Park

C. H. K. T. L. W.

S. | 1 | Conn.

Ebenezer Snow

Priv., { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Camp, July 2, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Apr 4, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Commanded as Armorer
at Park

Thaswell

S

1

Conn.

Ebenezer Snow

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1779

Roll dated

Highlands of York, June 11, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Apr 4

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Command at the Park

(543)

C. Haswell

Copyist.

S

1

Conn.

Ebenezer Snow

for

{ Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr

1779

Roll dated

Chrompond May 15, 1779

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Apr 4

17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Com'd as Armour at y^e Park

Harnick

S

1

Conn.

Eben Snow

pr

{ Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March

, 1779.

Roll dated

Reading

Apr 2, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Apr 4

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Arrived at 4th Park

Harrison

S

1

Conn.

Ebenezer Snow

for

{ Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb'y, 1779.

Roll dated Reading March 6, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Apr 4, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Arrived Paik

Samuel

S

1

Conn.

Ebenezer Snow

pr

{ Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan'y

, 1779

Roll dated

Feby 1

, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Apr 4

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Armorer at the Park

Samuel

D.

1

Conn.

Ebenzer Snow.

Put

{ Capt. Shumway's Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. J. Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1780

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *April 1*, 17

To what time paid *April 10*, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *9 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *5*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Casey

A

1

Conn.

Chenay Snow

Oct, { Capt. Shumway's Co., 1st Connecti-
cut Reg't, commanded by Col. J.
Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 178*0*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Mar. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Apr. 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 60* Dols.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pr. mo. 10* Dols.

Amount *16 60* Dols.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Casper

S. | *1* | **Conn.**

Cheney Snow

Out { Capt. Shumway's Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. J. Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb'y.*, 17*80*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb'y. 1*, 17

To what time paid *March 1*, 17

Pay per month *6.40 dols.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo. 10 dols.*

Amount *16.40*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *90*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

S

1

Conn.

Chenzer Snow

Col., { Capt. Shumway's Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. J. Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan'y*, 1780

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan'y 1*, 17

To what time paid *Feb'y 1*, 17

Pay per month *6. 66/100 Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *from mar. 10 Dols.*

Amount *1 6. 66/100 Dols.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Cassey

S.

1

Conn.

Ebenezer Snow

Priv.

{ Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr, 1780

Roll dated

May 1, 1780

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Apr 9, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Disch'd Apr. 9"

Fastening

S.

1

Conn.

Ebenezer Snowe

Private

{ Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar, 1780

Roll dated

Apr 1, 1780

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Apr 9

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Armor at y^e Park

Facsimile

S.

1

Conn.

Ebenezer Snowe.

Priv. { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb. , 1780

Roll dated

Mar 17 , 1780

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Apr 4 , 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Armour at Park

(543)

Fastening

Copyist.

S.

1

Conn.

Ebenezer Snow

Priv.

{ Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan, 1780

Roll dated

Feb 2, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Apr 4

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Armorer at the Park

Fastening

2674

Snow Isaac

1 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	30035042	26
2	30035014	27
3	30035100	28
4	30035111	29
5	30035257	30
6	30035258	31
7	30035369	32
8	30035408	33
9	37155822	34
10	37307570	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R.P. 436786

See also

E.

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Isaac Snow

Pol.

{ 8th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17 *82*

Roll dated *Dec. 6*, 17 *82*

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *1 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *9th.*

Sept. 17 82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *2. M. Genl. Employment.*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as 1st, and 8th Company.

Miss

L.

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Isaac Snow

Capt.

{ 1st Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas
Grosvenor.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Oct. 13*, 17*82*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *9th.*
Sept. 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *In the 2. M. to employment.*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as 1st, and 8th Company.

Miss

S.

1
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Isaac Snow

Priv. { 1st Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas
Grosvenor.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17 *82*

Roll dated *Sept. 9*, 17 *82*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *4 mos.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *6th*

Aug. 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as 1st, and 8th Company.

Miss

(548)

Copyist.

L.

1
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Isaac Snow

Det.

{ 1st Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas
Grosvenor.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct.

, 17

82

Roll dated

Nov. 11

, 17

82

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Immo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sept. 1782

9th

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Employed by the L. H. G.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as 1st, and 8th
Company.

(543)

Miss

Copyist.

E.

1
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Isaac Snow

Col., { 1st Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas
Grosvenor.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *82*

Roll dated *June 14*, 17 *82*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *6 mos.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *April*
22, 1782, enlisted.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Joined 30th May, 1782.*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as 1st, and 8th Company.

Thress

S.

1
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Isaac Snow

Pat. { 1st Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas
Grosvenor.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *87*

Roll dated *July 21*, 17 *87*

Appointed _____, 17 _____

Commissioned _____, 17 _____

Enlisted _____, 17 _____

Term of enlistment *6 mos.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *14th*

June, 1787

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as 1st, and 8th Company.

Miss

L.

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Isaac Snow

Priv.

{ 1st Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas
Grosvenor.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Aug. 6*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *5 mos.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *2/1st.*

July, 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as 1st, and 8th Company.

Miss

L.

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Isaac Snow

Warner

Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

April 22, 1782.

Term

to May

Casualties

discharged Decr. 9, 1782.

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *A.*....., page *271*.....

[575]

Springer

Copyist.

J

1

(2d. Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Isaac Snow

Appears on a

List

of Certificates lodg'd in this Office by Lieut. Charles Fanning, Agent for the 1st Connecticut Regiment, which Certificates are sign'd by John Pierce, Esq^r, and drawn in favour of the following persons who were short Levies in said Regiment in 1782. (Viz.)

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Pay Table Office
March, 1784.

No. of Certificate,

11635

Date of Certificate,

Dec^r 1, 1789.

Commencement of Interest,

Jan^y 1, 1789.

Sum of Certificate,

50 Doll^s, *60* 90^{ths}

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

Austin

(545m)

Copyist.

S.

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Isaac Snow

Pvt.

{ 8th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month *A*

of *Dec. 1782, & Jan.*, 17 *83*

Roll dated *Jan. 27*, 17 *83*

Appointed _____, 17 _____

Commissioned _____, 17 _____

Enlisted _____, 17 _____

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster *Discharged*
9 Dec. 1782.

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as 1st, and 8th Company.

Kress

Snow Jonathan

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private S. M. Hale

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35031675	26 35032816
2 35031772	27 35030331
3 35029274	28 35032414
4 35031772	29 35030109
5 35031772	30 35032489
6 35031463	31 35030418
7 35031461	32 35030065
8 35031461	33 35030569
9 35031461	34 35032248
10 35031461	35 35034040
11 35031461	36 35032205
12 35031461	37 35034147
13 35031461	38 35032244
14 35031461	39 35034136
15 35032481	40 35032394
16 35032407	41 35032418
17 35032414	42 35032442
18 35032489	43 35034235
19 35032496	44 35032492
20 35032568	45 35034283
21 35030083	46 35032535
22 35032566	47 35032537
23 35030160	48 35032583
24 35032736	49 35034370
25 35030250	50 35032625

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R.P. 436786.

See also

S

1

Conn.

Jonathⁿ Snow

Pr

{ Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the
1st Connecticut Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Sam-
uel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Dec 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Jan. 1*, 17

Pay per month *40/*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *due £ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benja-
min Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and
4th Company.

(545)

Prentice

Copyist.

S

1

Conn.

Jonathan Snow

Art

{ Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the
1st Connecticut Batt'n of Foot,
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Nov 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *due £ 2*

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Juntenney

(545)

Copyist.

J

1

Conn.

North^m Snow

Prt

{ Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the
1st Connecticut Batt'n of Foot,
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Feb. 16*, 1777.

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Oct.*, 17

Pay per month *40/*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *due £ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Periterra

(545)

Copyist.

S

1

Conn.

Conth Snow

Prt

{ Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the
1st Connecticut Batt'n of Foot,
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Feb. 16*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Sept*, 17

Pay per month *40*

Time of service *month of Sept.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay £ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

(545)

Puntemey

Copyist.

S

1

Conn.

Jonathan Snow

Pvt

{ Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the
1st Connecticut Batt'n of Foot,
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Feb. 16*, 1777.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Aug. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *£ 2*.

Time of service.

Whole time of service *1 month*.

Subsistence.

Amount *of Pay £ 2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to, sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Punlenny

(545)

Copyist.

S

1

Conn.

Jonathan Snow

Pvt

{ Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the
1st Connecticut Batt'n of Foot,
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1777

Commencement of time

Feb. 16

, 1777

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

July 1

, 17

Pay per month

L 2

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 month

Subsistence

Amount

of Pay L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Printed

(545)

Copyist.

S

1

Conn.

Conthⁿ Snow

Pr { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the
1st Connecticut Batt'n of Foot,
commanded by Lieut. Colouel Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Jan, Feb, March, April, May, June, 1777.

Commencement of time Feb 16, 1777.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid July 1, 17.

Pay per month 40/

Time of service

Whole time of service 14 M. 14 D.

Subsistence

Amount due L 8 18^s 8^d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

(545)

Penlenny

Copyist.

L.

1

Conn.

Jonathan Snow

J. Snow

Co.,

1st Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Feb 16, 1777.

Term

3 years.

Casualties

Discharged Feb 16, 1780.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1.* page *253.*

(575)

Springfield

Copyin.

1

Conn.

Math. Isaac

Apr., { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the
1st Battalion, raised by the State of
Connecticut, commanded by Lieut.
Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan 3*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Feb 16*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

Gust

S | **1** | **Conn.**

Jonathan Snow

Prs. { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the
1st Battalion, raised by the State of
Connecticut, commanded by Lieut.
Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 17*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Feb 16*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

Gusset

S

1

Conn.

Jonathan Snow

pre { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the
1st Battalion, raised by the State of
Connecticut, commanded by Lieut.
Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Roll dated *Nov 4*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Feb 16*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *Sick absent*

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

Gust

S | **1** | **Conn.**

Jon't Laver

Pr., { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the
1st Battalion, raised by the State of
Connecticut, commanded by Lieut.
Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *(Sept)*, 1777.

Roll dated *Oct 26*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Feb 16*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *in command*

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

Gustin

S | **1** | **Conn.**

Jonathan Snow

for { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the
1st Batt'n of Foot, from the State of
Connecticut, lately commanded by
Jedediah Huntington, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 10*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feb 16*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *on command*

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Guston

S

1

Conn.

Jonatⁿ Snow

Appears with the rank of Pri on a
Roll

of the Names and Remarks of Cap^t Throop's
Company,* First Connecticut Battalion.
(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Sept. 9th, 1778.

Term of service:

D. War,

3 Years, /

In the Field, /

On Comm^d,

Sick in Hospital,

Sick in the Country:

State,

Town,

On furlough,

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

Al H Davis

565)

Copyist.

D

1

Conn.

Jonath Snow

Pri { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Decr. 1778.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dol

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Sick Absent

Remarks:

Weaver

A

1

Conn.

Jonathan Snow

Priv., { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17.

To what time paid Dec 1, 17.

Pay per month 6²/₃ Bds

Time of service 1 Mon

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L^d 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Weaver

S

1

Conn.

Jonathan Snow

Pvt. { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in
the 1st Connecticut Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17

To what time paid Nov. 1, 17

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

(545)

Puntemey

Copyist.

S.

1

Conn.

Jonathan Snow
Dr.

{ Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in
the 1st Connecticut Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Oct. 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *due £ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

(545)

Pin Lemay

Copyist.

S

1

Conn.

Jonathan Snow

Pvt { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in
the 1st Connecticut Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Sept. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars*

Time of service *3 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *due £ 6.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks *Mustered Sick, Abs^t June & July.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

(545)

Puntemey

Copyist.

S

1

Conn.

Jonathan Snow

Pr, { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., Major
Sill's Reg't, from the State of Con-
necticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *due \$2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Sick Valley Forge.*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

(545)

Puntemey

Copyist.

S

1

Conn.

Samⁿ Snow

Pr { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., Major
Sill's Reg't, from the State of Con-
necticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid *July 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *due £ 2,*

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Sick Valley Forge.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

(545)

Henderson

Copyist.

S

1

Conn.

Jonathan Snow

Pvt. { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., Major Sill's Reg't, from the State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid June 1, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount due 6 60/100 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Spencer May

S

1

Conn.

Anna? Snow

Plt. { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the
1st Connecticut Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Commencement of time *April 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *May 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *due \$2.*

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

(545)

Prentice

Copyist.

S

1

Conn.

Jonathan S. S. S.

He { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the
1st Connecticut Batt'n of Foot,
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time *March 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Apr. 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars.*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *due \$2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Benjamin

(545)

Copyist.

S

1

Conn.

Nathan Snow

Prt

{ Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the
1st Connecticut Batt'n of Foot,
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb. 1778.

Commencement of time

Feb. 1, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

Mar. 1, 17

Pay per month

6 ²/₃ Shells.

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 month

Subsistence

Amount

due \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

(545)

Printed

Copyist.

S

1

Conn.

Jonathan Snow

Capt.

{ Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the
1st Connecticut Batt'n of Foot,
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time Jan 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Feb. 1, 17

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount due \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

(545)

Benjamin

Copyist.

James H. Smith

1st, { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Jan 1*, 17*78*.

Appointed *Jan 1*, 17*77*.

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 17*77*.

Enlisted *Feb 1*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *1 yr*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *1 yr*.

Alterations since last muster *1 yr*.

Casualties *1 yr*.

Remarks: *See at 1st*

See at 1st

See at 1st

See at 1st

See at 1st

See at 1st

See at 1st

See at 1st

See at 1st

See at 1st

See at 1st

See at 1st

See at 1st

See at 1st

See at 1st

1

Conn.

{ Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__

Roll dated _____, 17__

Appointed _____, 17__

Commissioned _____, 17__

Enlisted _____, 17__

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

S | 1 | Conn.

Jonathan Snow
{ Capt. Ezra Selden's Co., in the 1st
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Col. Josiah Starr.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Nov*, 1778.
Roll dated *Dec 12*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17
Commissioned _____, 17
Enlisted *Feb 16*, 17
Term of enlistment *3 years*
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____
Casualties _____

Remarks: *Transferred to Capt
Richards Co Nov 1 1778*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebeneser Perkins' and 4th Company.

Gustin
(543) Copyist.

1

Conn.

Jonathan Snow

Prs, { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the
1st Connecticut Battalion, com-
manded by Major David F. Sill.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Roll dated *Nov 19*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Feb 16*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On guard*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebeneser Perkins' and 4th Company.

Gustin

S | **1** | **Conn.**

Jonathan Snow

Pr. { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the
1st Connecticut Battalion, com-
manded by Major David F. Sill.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778

Roll dated *Oct 3*, 1778

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Feb 16*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On duty*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

Justin

S

1

Conn.

Jonathan Snow

pr., { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the
1st Connecticut Battalion, com-
manded by Major David F. Sill.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 1778

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Feb 16*, 1777

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebeneser Perkins' and 4th Company.

Gustin

Jonathan Snow
 { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the
 1st Connecticut Battalion, com-
 manded by Major David F. Sill.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *Aug 4*, 1778.

Appointed *Feb 16*, 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick at Valley Forge*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

Gustav

Conn.

For { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the
1st Connecticut Battalion, com-
manded by Major David F. Sill. •

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1788

Roll dated July 22, 1778

Appointed _____, 17____

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment 5 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See above for details*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

(543)

Copyright.

Benjamin Snow

for, { Capt. Throop's Co., in the 1st Reg't
from the State of Connecticut, com-
manded by Major David F. Sill.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778

Roll dated *June 5*, 1778

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 M^{os}*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick & absent*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

S

1

Conn.

Jonathan Snow

for, { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the
1st Battalion, raised by the State of
Connecticut, commanded by Lieut.
Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1778.

Roll dated *May 2*, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *Feb 16*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenexer Perkins' and 4th Company.

Gustin

S | **1** | **Conn.**

Benjamin Throop's Co.

426, { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the
1st Battalion, raised by the State of
Connecticut, commanded by Lieut.
Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 177*7*.

Roll dated *Apr 2*, 177*7*.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted *Feb 15*, 17__.

Term of enlistment *5 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *On guard*

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

S

1

Conn.

Jonathan Snow

pre, { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the
1st Battalion, raised by the State of
Connecticut, commanded by Lieut.
Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778

Roll dated March 5, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Feb 1, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebeneser Perkins' and 4th Company.

Guston

S | **1** | **Conn.**

Jonathan Snow

pro, { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the
1st Battalion, raised by the State of
Connecticut, commanded by Lieut.
Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb 21*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Feb 15*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

A

1

Conn.

Jonth Snow

Pri^{or} { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec^r, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17.

To what time paid Jan 1, 17.

Pay per month 66 ⁶⁰/₉₀ Dol

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr Month 10 Dol

Amount 16 ⁶⁰/₉₀ Dol

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Weaver

A

1

Conn.

Jonⁿ Snow

Pri^v

{ Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov^r*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dol*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per Month 10 Dol*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dol*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Weaver

1

Conn.

Jonath Snow

Pri. { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17.

To what time paid Nov 1, 17.

Pay per month 66⁰⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr Month

Amount 16⁰⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Joined Since Muster

Remarks:

Weaver

S

1

Conn.

Jonathⁿ Snow

Priv.

{ Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17

Pay per month *6²/₃ Dol*

Time of service *1 M*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per Month 10 Dol*

Amount *16²/₃ Dol*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick; absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Weaver

A

1

Conn.

Jonath Snow

Priv.

{ Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dol*

Time of service *1 M*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *4 2/3 Dol*

Amount *£ 3 : 8^s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Meener

A | 1 | Conn.

Jonath Snow
Pvt.

{ Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Josiah Starr.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay. *July 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17.

Pay per month *67/300*

Time of service *1 M*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *22*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks:

Weaver

A

1

Conn.

Jonathⁿ Snow

Priv. { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June* 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *June 1* , 17 .

To what time paid *July 1* , 17 .

Pay per month *67 3/4 Dols*

Time of service *1 M*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wenover

A | 1 | Conn.

Jonat^h Snow

Priv. { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Josiah Starr.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17

To what time paid *June 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dol*

Time of service *1 M*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *20 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Weaver

A | 1 | Conn.

Jonathth Snow

Priv, { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr* 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *Apr* 17 .

To what time paid *May* 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 M*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Weaver

S | 1 | Conn.

Jonas Snow

Priv. { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar* 1779.

Commencement of time 1779.

Commencement of pay *Mar 1* 1779.

To what time paid *Apr 1* 1779.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dol*

Time of service *1 M*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Weaver

D | 1 | Conn.

Jonathan Snow

Priv., { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17.

To what time paid Mar 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Joined from Muster
ing from Sick Absent

Remarks:

Weaver

S

1

Conn.

Jona^{} Snow*

Priv.

{ Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan^r*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec^r 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Feb^r 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 L^{vs}*

Time of service *2 M*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L⁴*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Sick Absent - joined*

since Muster

Remarks:

Weaver

S | 1 | Conn.

Jonathⁿ Snow

Col., { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 25, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted Feb 10, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

S | 1 | Conn.

John A. Starr

Pvt., { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Josiah Starr.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Nov 11, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted Oct 12, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: anally

J | **1** | **Conn.**

Yankee

Pl, { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *Oct 1*, 17*81*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted *Oct 1*, 17*81*.

Term of enlistment *1 yr*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Sick at S. S. Co.*

S

1

Conn.

Jonathan Starr

Col., { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *1st Dec*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Oct 1*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *2 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *an duc*

S

1

Conn.

Jonathan Drow

Prk { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jul 16*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *2 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *arr July*

J | 1 | Conn.

Jonathan Starr

1st, { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 1, 1777.

Appointed 17 ..

Commissioned 17 ..

Enlisted 11th, 1777 ..

Term of enlistment 1 year ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: Indist.

J | 1 | Conn.

Jordan Ladd

Pl { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1776.
Roll dated July 2, 1776.

Appointed _____, 17 ____

Commissioned _____, 17 ____

Enlisted Sept 14, 1777.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: ack in camp

1

Conn.

Yonkers, N.Y.

1780

{ Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of -----, 17-----.

Roll dated -----, 17-----.

Appointed -----, 17-----.

Commissioned -----, 17-----.

Enlisted -----, 17-----.

Term of enlistment -----.

Time since last muster or enlistment -----.

Alterations since last muster -----.

Casualties -----.

Remarks: -----

Conn.

Yuma 11/11/15

241, { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Josiah Starr.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17th / 19th.

Roll dated 7/11/1913 17

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17__

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster

Casualties.....

Remarks: _____

S | 1 | Conn.

South

1st, { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated July 15, 1777.

Appointed July 15, 1777.

Commissioned July 15, 1777.

Enlisted July 16, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3y 10m.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: See Commandant's

Report

of

the

company

of

the

1 | 1 | **Conn.**

1st

{ Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1776.

Roll dated September 11, 1776.

Appointed _____, 1776.

Commissioned _____, 1776.

Enlisted Sept 10, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: 1st Lt. in 1st Regt. Conn. Milt.

1776

1

Conn.

Yonah th Linn

Det, { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *97*.

Roll dated *Heading 4th*, 17 *97*.

Appointed *June 16*, 17 *97*.

Commissioned *June 16*, 17 *97*.

Enlisted *June 16*, 17 *97*.

Term of enlistment *4 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick at Mansfield*

Dec 1897

S | 1 | Conn.

Jonth Snow

Priv, { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Vol*

Time of service *20 D*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pr Month 10 D.*

Amount *11¹⁰/₁₀₀ Vol*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Discharged Feb 16.*

Paid to 20 pr order Com^d of Brigade

Remarks:

Waver

A

1

Conn.

Jonth Snow

Priv. { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan'y* 1780.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay *Jan 1* 17

To what time paid *Feb 1* 17

Pay per month *6⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dol*

Time of service *1 M*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pr Month 10 Dol*

Amount *16⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dol*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Weaver

S | **1** | **Conn.**

Yankee

Dr { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Josiah Stager.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1780.

Roll dated *March*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted *Feb 11*, 1777.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Discharged*

S | 1 | Conn.

June 1st 1781

Col, { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Josiah Starr.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1781

Roll dated July 1st, 1781

Appointed July 1st, 1781

Commissioned July 1st, 1781

Enlisted July 1st, 1781

Term of enlistment 2 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

S | **1** | **Conn.**

Jonathan Snow

Appears with the rank of _____ on an

Account

of Clothing for Cap^t Selden's Company, First
Connecticut Regiment, in the United States
service for the Year 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated,

Not dated, 17

Coats *1*, Vests *1*

B. breeches _____, W. breeches *1*

Shirts *2*, H. Shirts *1*

Hose *2*, Shoes *2*

Hats *1*, Overalls _____

Blankets, _____

Amount of cloathing received, *38* Dol^r, 90.

Allowance in lieu of cloathing, *47* Dol^r, *60* 90.

Sum due each man, *9* Dol^r, *60* 90.

Casualties, _____

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

22

(545i)

Blamson

Copyist.

2676

Snow Nathl.

1 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35535	26
2	35035	27
3	35035	28
4	35035	29
5	35035	30
6	35035	31
7	35035	32
8	35035	33
9	35035	34
10	35035	35
11	37155793	36
12	37307336	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R.P. 436786.

See also

S

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Nathl Snow

1st, { 2d Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas
Grosvenor.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *June 14*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Date of Indestructible Ope 7*
Joined May 30

* This company was designated at various times as 2d, and 1st Company.

1 Belland

(543)

Copyist.

S

1
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Nathl Snow

{ 2d Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas
Grosvenor.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated 21 July, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment 14 June

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as 2d, and 1st Company.

(548)

Ballant

Copyist.

S

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Nathl Snow

{ 2d Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas
Grosvenor.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1782.

Roll dated *6 Aug*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *8 mos*

Time since last muster or enlistment *21 July*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as 2d, and 1st Company.

Bullard

(543)

Copyist.

S

1
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Nathl Snow

{ 2d Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas
Grosvenor.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1782.

Roll dated 9 Sept, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment months 7.

Time since last muster or enlistment 6 Aug 82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as 2d, and 1st
Company.

Ballard

S

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Nathl Snow

{ 2d Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas
Grosvenor.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1782.

Roll dated *13 Oct*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *mos*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Sept 4*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as 2d, and 1st Company.

(543)

Bullard

Copyist.

S

1
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Nathl Snow

{ 2d Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas
Grosvenor.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1782

Roll dated 11 Nov, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 5 mos

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties On duty

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as 2d, and 1st Company.

Ballant

5

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Nathl Snow

{ 1st Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1782.

Roll dated Dec, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 4 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment Oct 1-82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as 2d, and 1st Company.

(543)

Ballard

Copyist.

S

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Nathl Snow

{ 1st Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 82 & Jan, 1783

Roll dated Jan 27, 1783

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 2 mos

Time since last muster or enlistment Dec 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as 2d, and 1st Company.

Ballard

S

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Nathl Snow

{ 1st Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb'y, 1783.

Roll dated 14 Mch, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 1 mo

Time since last muster or enlistment Jan 17 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as 2d, and 1st Company.

(543)

T Ballou

Copyist.

S

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Nathl Snow

{ 1st Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1783.

Roll dated 29 Apr, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster discharged 1st
Apr - 83

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as 2d, and 1st Company.

Ballou

(543)

Copyist.

E

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Nathaniel Snow

Bills

Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, arrangement 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

} *April 9, 1782.*

Term

Casualties

discharged April 1, 1783.

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. *1*, page *270*

[575]

Springfield

Copyist.

S

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Nathl Snow

Appears with the rank of *Plt* on a

Pay Roll*

of Ballance due Capt. Eells's Comp^y, 1st Connect^t
Regiment for the year 1783.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated

, 17

When left service and what Reason,

Dischd 1 Apr

, 1783.

Term of Service,

3

Mos.

Days.

Pay pr. Month,

6:60

Amount,

20:

Pay Rec^d,

20:

Ball^{ce} due,

Deficiencies of Clothing,

Ballance due for Pay and Clothing,

Remarks :

* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

† This company was designated at various times as 2d, 1st and Capt. Edward Eells' Company.

Austin

(545i)

Copyist.

2677

↓ Snow. Shuback

1 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3503	26
2 37155829	27
3 37307922	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P.P. 436786.

See also

S

1
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Shubael Ince

Pr, { 4th Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment
of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Grosvenor.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *June 14*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *6 mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*a Recruit joined
30 May*

*This company was designated at various times as 4th, and 6th Company.

J. J. J.
Copyist.

S

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Shubal Snow

Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Sept 16, 1781.

Term

12 Months

Casualties

Disced Sept. 18. 83.

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *271*

[575]

Springer
Copyist

13B.20.

37155827

1896.

When in the hands of the
State of New York, the
State of New York, the
State of New York, the
State of New York, the

S

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Shuball Snow

Appears on a

List

of Certificates lodg'd in this Office by Lieut. Charles Fanning, Agent for the 1st Connecticut Regiment, which Certificates are sign'd by John Pierce, Esq^r, and drawn in favour of the following persons who were short Levies in said Regiment in 1782. (Viz.)

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Pay Table Office
March, 1784.

No. of Certificate,

4896

Date of Certificate,

Decr 1, 1783.

Commencement of Interest,

July 1, 1783.

Sum of Certificate,

47 Doll^s, *10* 90^{ths}

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(645m)

Austin

Copyist.

2678

+

James Simon

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	350174	26
2	36014584	27
3	35013510	28
4	35001455	29
5	35001502	30
6	37155760	31
7	37306279	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark:

R.P. 436786.

See also

S

1

Conn.

+ Simon Snow

Part

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Regiment Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1780

Roll dated

Aug 17, 1780

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

June 27, 1780

Term of enlistment

Dec. 31

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

(543)

Murray

Copyist.

S

1

Conn.

Simen Snow

Put

{ 2d Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June 27*, 17

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 ⁶⁰/₉₀ Dol.*

Time of service *1 m. 4 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo. 10 Dol.*

Amount *18 ⁸⁰/₉₀ Dol.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliph-
alet Holmes', and 2d Company.

(545)

J. H. Thomas

Copyist.

S

1

Conn.

Simon

Pr, { Capt. Ezra Selden's Co. of Light Infantry, in the 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17

Roll dated *Oct 2*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *June 2*, 17

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Duty*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Just

S.

1

Conn.

Simon Snow

S. { Capt. Ezra Selden's Co. of Light Infantry, in the 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*86*

Roll dated *Nov 2*, 17*86*

Appointed _____, 17 _____

Commissioned _____, 17 _____

Enlisted *June 27*, 17*86*

Term of enlistment *Dec 31 1787*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

S

1

Conn.

Sir Isaac Smith

John, { Capt. Ezra Selden's Co. of Light Infantry, in the 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of *Nov. & Dec.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Dec. 31*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted *June 27*, 17____.

Term of enlistment *Dec. 31 1780*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Discharged Dec. 4 1780.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

L.

1

Conn.

Samuel Snow

S. Holmes Co.,

Col. Josiah Starr's Regiment, 1st Arrangement,
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

June 27, 1780

Term

1 Mo.

Casualties

discharged Dec. 1, 1780

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *269*

(575)

Springfield

Copyin.

8

1

Conn.

Simeon Snow

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

of the Recruits, Cap^t Ezra Selden's Company, * Col^o
Starr's 1st Connecticut Regiment for the year
1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated,

Not dated

Commenc^t of Service,

June 27th

, 17

, 17

Expiration of Service,

Dec^r 4

, 17

Whole time in Service,

3

M.

7

D.

Pay P. Month, £

2

Whole Amount, £ 10

s. 9

d. 4

Casualties,

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

AH Davis

2679

Snow, Simon

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Snow, Simon

2680

+ Snow Thomas

1. Connecticut Regiment. (Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3500523	26	3500722
2	3500524	27	3500557
3	3500525	28	3500577
4	3500526	29	3500766
5	3500527	30	3500528
6	3500528	31	3500529
7	3500529	32	3500530
8	3500530	33	3500531
9	3500531	34	3500532
10	3500532	35	3500533
11	3500533	36	3500534
12	3500534	37	3500535
13	3500535	38	3500536
14	3500536	39	3500537
15	3500537	40	3500538
16	3500737	41	3500738
17	3500539	42	3500639
18	3500540	43	3500540
19	3500541	44	3500541
20	3500742	45	3500742
21	3500543	46	3500643
22	3500744	47	3500544
23	3500545	48	3500645
24	3500746	49	3500546
25	3500547	50	3500647

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R.P. 436986.

See also

8

1

Conn.

Thomas Snow

Appears with the rank of Pri on a
Roll

of the Names and Remarks of Captⁿ Christo^r
Darrow's Company* of the First Connecticut
Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Sept. 8th, 1778.

Term of service:

D. War, 1

3 Years,

In the Field, 1

On Comm^d,

In Hospital,

Sick in the Country:

State,

Town,

On furlow,

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and
Major Christopher Darrow's and Major Abner Prior's Company.

A. H. Davis

(555)

Copyist.

L. | **1** | **Conn.**

Thomas Snow

Priv. Garrow Co.,

1st Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Feb 5, 1778

Term

War

Casualties

died by S. 81

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. *1*, page *252*

(575)

Spring 1778

Copyist.

S

1

Conn.

Thomas Snow

Job { Major Christopher Darrow's Co.,
1st Connecticut Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 1778.

To what time paid Jan. 1, 1779.

Pay per month 693 Val.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

W. H. Hall

S

1

Conn.

Thomas Snow

Job, { Major Christopher Darrow's Co.,
1st Connecticut Battalion.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 1778.

To what time paid *Dec. 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

W. H. H. H.

S

1

Conn.

Thos. Snow

Job, { Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co.,
in the 1st Connecticut Battalion.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Feb.*, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1*, 1778.

To what time paid *Nov. 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dol.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Amuel

S

1

Conn.

Thos. Snow

prob. { Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co.,
Major Sill's Reg't from Connecticut.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 1778.

To what time paid *Oct. 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dol.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *due \$2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Received

S

1

Conn.

Thomas Snow

priv, { Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co.,
Major Sill's Reg't from Connecticut.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *July*, 1778.

To what time paid *Aug.*, 1778.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dol.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *due \$2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

House

S

1

Conn.

Thomas Snow

Job { Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co.,
Major Sill's Reg't from Connecticut.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

July 1, 1778.

To what time paid

Aug. 1, 1778.

Pay per month

6 2/3 dol.

Time of service

1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

due \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Received

S

1

Conn.

Thomas Snow

prob, { Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co.,
Major Sill's Reg't from Connecticut.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 1778.

To what time paid July 1, 1778.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount due \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Waver

S

1

Conn.

Thos. Snow

prob { Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co.,
Major Sill's Reg't from Connecticut.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time *May 1*, 1778.

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid *June 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dol.*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo.*

Subsistence

Amount *due \$2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Revised

S

1

Conn.

Thos. Snow

Job, { Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co.,
Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay *April 1*, 1778.

To what time paid. *May 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *6 2/3* Dols.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

W. H. Hall

of

1

Conn.

Thomas Snow

prob. { Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co.,
Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb. 5*, 1778.

To what time paid *April 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *6 2/3* Col.

Time of service *1 mo. 24 days*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *\$ 12*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Manual

S | 1 | Conn.

Thomas Snow

Col, { Major Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Jan 3*, 17*79*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: *On duty.*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

S | **1** | **Conn.**

Thomas Snow

Pvt., { Major Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*78*.
Roll dated *Dec 12*, 17*78*.

Appointed....., 17.....

Commissioned....., 17.....

Enlisted....., 17.....

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and
Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

J

1

Conn.

Thomas Snow

Priv

{ Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Maj. David F. Sill.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct., 17*78*.

Roll dated

Nov. 19, 17*78*.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W

W

W

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

S

1

Conn.

Thomas Snow

Pvt

{ Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Maj. David F. Sill.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

1778.

Roll dated

Oct. 3

1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

On Command

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

S

1

Conn.

Thomas Snow

Priv

{ Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Maj. David F. Sill.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug.

, 1778.

Roll dated

Sept 1

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

S

1

Conn.

Thomas Snow

Pvt

{ Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Maj. David F. Sill.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 17*78*.
August, 17*78*.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Duty

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

S

1

Conn.

Thos Snow

Put

(Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Maj. David F. Sill.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June 1778
July 20 1778

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and
Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

S

1

Conn.

Thomas Snow

Pvt, { Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Major David F. Sill.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1778.

Roll dated

June 2, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Clustin

S

1

Conn.

Thos Snow

Priv

{ Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st
Batt'n of the State of Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr, 1778.

Roll dated

May 2, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb 5

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and
Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

S | **1** | **Conn.**

Thos Snowe +

Priv, { Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st
Batt'n of the State of Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Apr 2*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted *Feb 5*, 17____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *Sick Rest*

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and
Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

S

1

Conn.

Thomas, Snow

prob. { Major Christopher Darrow's Co.,
1st Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17 *79*

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 17 *79*

To what time paid *Jan. 1*, 17 *80*

Pay per month *16 60/90 sal.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pr. mo. 10 sal.*

Amount *16 60/90 sal.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Revised

S

1

Conn.

Thos. Snow

Job, { Major Christopher Darrow's Co.,
1st Connecticut Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17 *79*

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 17 *79*

To what time paid *Dec. 1*, 17 *79*

Pay per month *6 60/90 Dol.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo. 10 Dol.*

Amount *16 60/90 Dol.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

W. Hall

S

1

Conn.

Thomas Snow

for, { Major Christopher Darrow's Co.,
1st Connecticut Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 1779.

To what time paid Nov. 1, 1779.

Pay per month 6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dol.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence for mo. 10 dol.

Amount 16 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dol.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

W. H. H. H.

CS

1

Conn.

Thos. Snow

prob. { Major Christopher Darrow's Co.,
1st Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *Oct. 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *6 2/3* Vol.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo. 10* Vol.

Amount *16 2/3* Vol.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Howell

S

1

Conn.

Thos. Snow

prob. { Major Christopher Darrow's Co.,
1st Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug., 1779.

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

Aug. 1, 1779.

To what time paid

Sept. 1, 1779.

Pay per month

6 2/3 dol.

Time of service

1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

per mo. 10 dol.

Amount

L. 3. 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent,

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

W. H. H. H.

S

1

Conn.

Thomas Snow

prob. { Major Christopher Darrow's Co.,
1st Connecticut Battalion.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

July 1, 1779.

To what time paid

Aug. 1, 1779.

Pay per month

6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dol.

Time of service

1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

\$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Received

of

1

Conn.

Thos. Snow

prob. { Major Christopher Darrow's Co.,
Col. Josiah Starr's Battalion.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *June*, 17*79*.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17*79*.

To what time paid *July 1*, 17*79*.

Pay per month *6 2/3 doll.*

Time of service *1 year.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 1/2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

W. H. H. H.

S

1

Conn.

Thos. Snow

Job, { Major Christopher Darrow's Co.,
1st Connecticut Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

May 1, 1779.

To what time paid

June 1, 1779.

Pay per month

6 2/3 dol.

Time of service

1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

L 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

W. H. Hall

S

1

Conn.

Thos. Snow

prob. { Major Christopher Darrow's Co.,
Col. Josiah Starr's Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay *March*, 1779

To what time paid *April*, 1779

Pay per month *6 2/3 dol.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Next pay *May 1779*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

W. Russell

es

1

Conn.

Thomas Snow

prob. { Major Christopher Darrow's Co.,
Col. Josiah Starr's Battalion.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb., 1779

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

Feb. 1, 1779

To what time paid

March 1, 1779

Pay per month

6 2/3 dol.

Time of service

1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

\$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Samuel

S

1

Conn.

Thomas Snow

Feb. { Major Christopher Darrow's Co.,
Col. Josiah Starr's Battalion.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan., 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Jan. 1, 1779.

To what time paid

Feb. 1, 1779.

Pay per month

6 2/3 Col.

Time of service

1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

L 2,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

David

J

1

Conn.

Thomas Snow

Plt

{ Major Christopher Darrow's Co.,
1st Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

1779.

Roll dated

Jan 25

1780.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Command

*This company was designated at various times as Captain, and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

S

1

Conn.

Thomas Snow

Pvt

{ Major Christopher Darrow's Co.,
1st Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov., 1779.

Roll dated

Dec. 14, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Detach'd Decemr 14th

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

S

1

Conn.

Thomas Snow

Priv

{ Major Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct.

1779.

Roll dated

Nov. 3

1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Duty

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and
Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

S

1

Conn.

Thomas Snow

Pvt.

{ Major Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1779.
Sept 30, 1779.

Roll dated

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Duty

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and
Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

(543)

Original

S

1

Conn.

Thomas Snow

Plt

{ Major Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Aug 17 79
Sept 1 17 79

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Duty

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and
Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

(543)

Chas. A. Austin

S

1

Conn.

Thomas Snow

Put

{ Major Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July 1779
Aug. 1 1779

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and
Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

S

1

Conn.

Thos Snow

Pvt.

{ Major Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June
July 2

17

17

79
79

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and
Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

S

1

Conn.

Thomas Snow

Priv

{ Major Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 17*79*.

Roll dated

June 11, 17*79*.

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted....., 17

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and
Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

(543)

Copyist.

S

1

Conn.

Thomas Snow

Priv

{ Major Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Apr, 1779.
May 15, 1779.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and
Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

S

1

Conn.

Thomas Snow

Pvt.

{ Major Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1779.
Apr 2, 1779.

Roll dated

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and
Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

(543)

Copyist.

S

1

Conn.

Thos Snow

Pvt

{ Major Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Feb 17 79.
Mar 6 17 79.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

On Command Newwalk

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and
Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

S

1

Conn.

Thomas Snow

Col

{ Major Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan, 1779.
Feb 1, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and
Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

S

1

Conn.

Thos. Snow

prob. { Major Christopher Darrow's Co.,
1st Connecticut Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 1780.

To what time paid *July 1*, 1780.

Pay per month *6 60/90 dol.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pr mo. 10 dol.*

Amount *16 60/90 dol.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Samuel

S

1

Conn.

Thos. Snow

Job, { Major Christopher Darrow's Co.,
1st Connecticut Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 1780.

To what time paid June 1, 1780.

Pay per month 6 00/90 Cal.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr. mo. 10 Cal.

Amount 16 00/90 Cal.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Manual

S

1

Conn.

Thos. Snow

Job, { Major Christopher Darrow's Co.,
1st Connecticut Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay *April 1*, 17*80*.

To what time paid *May 1*, 17*80*.

Pay per month *6 60/90* Dol.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo. 10* Dol.

Amount *16 60/90* Dol.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Amuel

2

1

Conn.

Thos. Snow

prob., { Major Christopher Darrow's Co.,
1st Connecticut Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 1780.

To what time paid *April 1*, 1780.

Pay per month *6 60/90* dol.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for mo. 10* dol.

Amount *16 60/90* dol.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

W. H. H. H.

S

1

Conn.

Thos. Snow

prob. { Major Christopher Darrow's Co.,
1st Connecticut Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1*, 17 *80*.

To what time paid *mch. 1*, 17 *80*.

Pay per month *6 60/90* Val.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence *4 pr. mo. 10* Val.

Amount *16 60/90* Val.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent: _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Revised

28

1

Conn.

Thos. Snow

Job, { Major Christopher Darrow's Co.,
1st Connecticut Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1780.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 1780.

To what time paid Feb. 1, 1780.

Pay per month 6 60/90 Col.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence for 2 mo. 10 Col.

Amount 16 60/90 Col.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Thomas Snow

A

1

Conn.

Thomas Snow

Priv.

{ Col. Josiah Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov + Dec

, 1780

Roll dated

Dec 31, 1780

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut. Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

Weaver

S

1

Conn.

Thomas Snow

Priv

{ Col. Josiah Starr's Co., 1st Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*80*

Roll dated *Nov 2*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lient.
Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

Weaver

A | 1 | Conn.

Thomas Snow

Priv., { Col. Josiah Starr's Co., 1st Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Josiah Starr.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1780

Roll dated Oct 2, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut. Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

Weaver

S

1

Conn.

Thomas Snow

Priv, { Col. Josiah Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780

Roll dated Aug 12, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Recd from S. C. Aug 1

*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lient. Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

Weaver

S

1

Conn.

Thomas Snow

Put { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Regiment Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1780.

Roll dated

July 14, 1780.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Duty -*

Received from 5th July
1st 80

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

(543)

Covered.

S

1

Conn.

Thos Snow

Plt

{ Major Christopher Darrow's Co.,
1st Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1780.

Roll dated

July 4

, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Transferred to 2^d Comp'y
July 1st

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and
Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

S

1

Conn.

Thos Snow

Pvt

{ Major Christopher Darrow's Co.,
1st Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1780.

Roll dated

June 5, 1780.

Appointed 17 ..

Commissioned 17 ..

Enlisted 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austen

S

1

Conn.

Thos. Snow

Pvt.

{ Major Christopher Darrow's Co.,
1st Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr

1780

Roll dated

May 1

1780

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

S

1

Conn.

Thos Snow

Pvt

{ Major Christopher Darrow's Co.,
1st Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar

1780.

Roll dated

Apr 1

1780.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

S

1

Conn.

Thos Snow

Pvt

{ Major Christopher Darrow's Co.,
1st Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb

, 1780.

Roll dated

Mar 17

, 1780.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and
Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

S

1

Conn.

Thos. Snow

Priv.

{ Major Christopher Darrow's Co.,
1st Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan

, 1780.

Roll dated

Feb 2

, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

On Command

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

2681

Snowe, Ebenezer

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Snowe, Ebenezer

2682

Snow, Tho.

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Snow, Thomas

2683

Snyder, Daniel

1 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 804227
2. 2000000000
3. 37155809

1

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R.P. 436786.

See also

Daniel Snyder
Pr { 3d Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *March*, 17*83*.
Roll dated *April 29*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17____.
Commissioned _____, 17____.
Enlisted _____, 17____.
Term of enlistment *14 months*.
Time since last muster or enlistment *Mustered*
14 March 83.
Alterations since last muster *Substitute for*
Martin McHenry.

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as 6th, and 3d Company.

S

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Daniel Snyder

Regt { 3d Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *May 27*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *12 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment *considered*
29 - April 83

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as 6th, and 3d Company.

(543)

W. S. P. S. S.

Copyist.

S. | **1** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

David Snodgrass

Snodgrass

Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, arrangement 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *March 14, 1782*
or enlistment }

Term

Casualties

Substituted for
Martin M. Harn

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. *1*, page *271*

[575]

Springer
Copyist.

2684

✓ Sobuck, Adam

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pirate

Pirate

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35-0065-11

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 0 :

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

S

1

Conn.

Adam Sobuck

prob.

{ Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st
Reg't of Foot, State of Connecticut,
com manded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

Jan. Feb. March. Apr. May June, 1777.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1* 1777

To what time paid *Jan. 1* 1777

Pay per month *\$2.*

Time of service

Whole time of service *13 - 0.*

Subsistence

Amount of pay *\$1.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Died Jan. 13 - "*

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Howell

(515)

Copyist.

+

2685

Sabuck William

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-017483
2	35-017569
3	35-015445
4	35-017654
5	35-015527
6	35-017736
7	35-015603
8	35-017812
9	35-015679
10	35-017888
11	35-015756
12	35-017965
13	35-015834
14	35-018041
15	35-015911
16	35-018118
17	35-016002
18	37155006
19	37306425
20	37306979
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R. & P. 4367861

See also

S

1

Conn.

William Sobush

Appears on a

Return

of Men Recruited for the Service of the United States of America, by Capt. Eliphalet Holmes and his Subaltern Officers in the Regiment Commanded by Lt. Col. Prentice from Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

Not Dated, 1777.

Where Inlisted,

Lyme

Date of Inlistment,

Jan 14, 1777.

Time when Joyned,

April 22, 1777.

Time of Subsistance,

14 Weeks, Days.

Amount of Subsis^e

(@ 88. P. Week,

\$ 5 13 1 3/7

Continental Bounty,

6.

Amount of Subsistance & Bounty,

11 13 1 3/7

Casualties,

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

(543d)

W. L. Garrison

Copyist.

S

1

Conn.

Wm Sobush

Appears with the rank of on an

Account

of Clothing for Cap^t Holmes's Company, in the
First Connecticut Regiment for the Year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated,

Not dated, 17

Coats, Vests

Woolen breeches, Shirts

H. Shirts, Hose

Shoes, Hats

Overalls, Blankets

Amount of cloathing Rec^d, 32 Dol^s, 30 90th

Sum allow^d in Lieu of cloath^g, 27 Dol^s, 60 90th

Sum due to Each Man, 15 Dol^s, 30 90th

Casualties, Issued

Remarks:

Number of record:

21

(645i)

Pharmacia

Copyist.

L.

1

Conn.

William Labuck

J.

Polmes.

Co.,

1st Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Jan 14, 1777.

Term

3 years.

Casualties

desert? Mar. 2, 78.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *A.* page *253.*

(575)

Springfield

Copyin.

S

1

Conn.

William Sabuck

Put

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Reg't from the State of Connecticut,
commanded by Lient. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan 1 to July 1*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Jan. 14*, 1777.

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *5 mo 18 days*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 11 84*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. Thomas

S

1

Conn.

William Sobuck

Prof

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Reg't from the State of Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Jan. 14*, 1777.

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *July 1*, 1777.

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. H. Thomas

S

1

Conn.

William Sobuck

Priv

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Batt'n of Foot, from the State of
Connecticut, lately commanded by
Jedediah Huntington, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

August, 1777

Roll dated

Sept 10, 1777

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Jan'y 14, 1777

Term of enlistment

for 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Board Rozalie

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

S

1

Conn.

William Sobuck

Put,

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Reg't from the State of Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Jan. 14*, 1777.

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid *Aug. 1*, 1777.

Pay per month *L. 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay L. 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. H. Thomas
Clerk.

S

1

Conn.

William Soluck

Post

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Reg't from the State of Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1777

Roll dated

Oct. 26, 1777

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Jan'y 14, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *on Board Rogallie at*
Peekskill

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

(543)

Copyist.

S.

1

Conn.

William Sobuck

Put, { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Reg't from the State of Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Jan 14*, 1777.

Commencement of pay *17*.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 1777.

Pay per month *L 2*.

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*.

Subsistence

Amount *of pay L 2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

(545)

J. H. Thomas

Copyist.

S

1

Conn.

William Dobruck

Priv

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Reg't from the State of Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

to Nov. 1, 1777

Roll dated

Nov. 4, 1777

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

July 14, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

(543)

Murray

Copied.

S

1

Conn.

William Lobuck

Put

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Reg't from the State of Connecticut,
commanded by Lient. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Jan 14*, 1777.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 1777.

Pay per month *\$2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. Thomas

S

1

Conn.

William Sobuck

Priv

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Reg't from the State of Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov. 1777

Roll dated

Dec. 17, 1777

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Jan. 14, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Munroe

(543)

Copyist.

S | **1** | **Conn.**

William Lobuck

Prnt, { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Reg't from the State of Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Jan. 14*, 1777.

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Nov. 1*, 1777.

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay* *£ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. H. Thomas
Copyist.

S

1

Conn.

William Sobuck

Part

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Reg't from the State of Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec., 1777

Roll dated

Jan'y 3, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Jan'y 14, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

(543)

Murray

Copyist.

S

1

Conn.

William Lobush⁺

Put

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Reg't from the State of Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Jan. 14*, 1777.

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid *Dec. 1*, 1777.

Pay per month *L 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

(545)

J. Thomas
Copyist.

S

1

Conn.

William Sobuck

Capt.

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Reg't from the State of Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

to Feby 1, 1778

Roll dated

Feby 21, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Jan'y 14 1777

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

(543)

Murray

Corrpt.

S

1

Conn.

William Sobuck

Put

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Reg't from the State of Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan'y*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *wages due £2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. Thomas

S

1

Conn.

William Sobuck

Part

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Reg't from the State of Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

to Mch 1, 1778.

Roll dated

Mch. 5, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

January 14, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

on command

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

(543)

Murray

Capt.

S

1

Conn.

William Sobuck

Put

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Reg't from the State of Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Jan. 14* 1777.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Feb. 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay* *\$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

A. Thomas
Coppied

S

1

Conn.

William Soluck

Put

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Reg't from the State of Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March, 1778

Roll dated

Apr 2, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Jan'y 14, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Deserted March 3^d

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

(543)

Copied.

2686

Sobush, William

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sobuck, William

2687

✓ Solomon, Amos

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Papers of Amos

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35013567	26	3501345
2	350134811	27	37154990
3	35011291	28	37306879
4	35013645	29	
5	35011672	30	
6	3501360	31	
7	35011733	32	
8	35013811	33	
9	35011833	34	
10	35013890	35	
11	35011911	36	
12	35013467	37	
13	35011988	38	
14	35014045	39	
15	35012038	40	
16	35014115	41	
17	35012120	42	
18	35014176	43	
19	35012178	44	
20	35014231	45	
21	35012335	46	
22	35014286	47	
23	35012291	48	
24	35014347	49	
25	35014401	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

R. 436786.

✓ See also

S | 1 | Conn.

Amas Solomon

Pvt., { Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the
1st Regiment of Foot from the
State of Connecticut, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time Feb. 7, 1777.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid July 1, 1777.

Pay per month £2.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut Col. David F. Sill's Co.

Gruber

1

Conn.

*Amos Solomon**Det*{ Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., 1st
Connecticut Regiment.***(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of

Jan 1 to July 1, 1777

Commencement of time

Feb. 7, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

40/

Time of service

Whole time of service

4 mo. 22 d.

Subsistence

Amount

of Pay Due £9 9^s 4^d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut Col. David F. Sill's Co.

(545)

Gruber
Copyist.

S.

1

Conn.

Amos Solomon

Pr

{ Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the
1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot, lately
commanded by Jedediah Hunting-
ton, Esquire.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. 1777.

Roll dated Sept. 10, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 7, 17 .

Term of enlistment three years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks on Com'd

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christo-
pher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Act David

S | 1 | Conn.

Amos Solomon

Pr, { Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the
1st Regiment of Foot from the
State of Connecticut, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Commencement of time Feb. 7, 1777.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid July 1, 1777.

Pay per month £2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut Col. David F. Sill's Co.

8

1

Conn.

Amos Solomon

Pri

{ Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the
1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept.

, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct. 26, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb. 7

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Act. Davis

(548)

Copyist.

S | 1 | Conn.

Amos Solomon

Crt, { Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the
1st Regiment of Foot from the
State of Connecticut, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Commencement of time Feb. 7, 1777.

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid Aug. 1, 17

Pay per month 40/

Time of service month of Sept.

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount of Pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut Col. David F. Sill's Co.

Gruber

S.

1

Conn.

Amos Solomon

Pri,

{ Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the
1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

to Nov. 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov. 4, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb. 7, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

on Guard

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Act Davis

1

Conn.

Amos Solomon

1st { Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the
1st Regiment of Foot from the
State of Connecticut, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Feb. 7*, 1777.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Oct. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *40/*

Time of service *month of Oct.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay *£ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut Col. David F. Sill's Co.

Gruber

(545)

Copyist.

S.

1

Conn.

Amos Solomon

Pr.

{ Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the
1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Lieut. Col. Prentice.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov.

, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 17, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb. 7

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick Abat

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christo-
pher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Adm Davis

(548)

Copyist.

S | 1 | Conn.

Amos Solomon

Pvt., { Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the
1st Regiment of Foot from the
State of Connecticut, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time Feb 7, 1777.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Oct., 17.

Pay per month 40/

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo.

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut Col. David F. Sill's Co.

Gruber

S.

1

Conn.

Amos Solomon

Pri

{ Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the
1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Lieut. Col. Prentice.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan. 3

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb. 7

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick Absent

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christo-
pher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A. H. Davis

(548)

Copyist.

1

Conn.

Amos Simon

57, { Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., Lieut.
Col. Prentice's Regiment, from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Dec. 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Dec. 1*, 17

Pay per month *4 1/2*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay *£ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.

ruben

S.

1

Conn.

Amos Solomon

Pri

{ Late Capt. Ely's Co. in a Reg't of
Foot raised in the State of Con-
necticut, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Prentice.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. 1778.

Roll dated Feb. 21 1778.

Appointed Feb. 7 1777.

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Sick Absent

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christo-
pher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Asst Davis

1 | Conn.

Amos Solomon

C. F., { Late Capt. Ely's Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of any, 1778.

Commencement of time any, 17

Commencement of pay any, 17

To what time paid Feb., 17

Pay per month 5 1/2 Drs

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.

Gruber

S.

1

Conn.

Amos Solomon

Pri.

{ Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the
1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Lieut. Col. Prentice.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb. 1778.

Roll dated

Mar 3, 1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Feb. 7, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick Absent

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christo-
pher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A. H. Davis

(548)

Copyist.

1

Conn.

Amos Ely

{ Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., Lieut.
Col. Prentice's Regiment, from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb. 6*, 17

To what time paid *March 1*, 17

Pay per month *63 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.

S.

1

Conn.

Amos Solomon

Pri.

{ Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the
1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Lieut. Col. Prentice.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar, 1778.

Roll dated

Apr 3, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb'y 7, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

dieck Absent

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christo-
pher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A H Davis

(548)

Copyist.

1

Conn.

Amos Solomon

Art, { Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., Lieut.
Col. Prentice's Regiment, from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay March, 17

To what time paid Oct., 17

Pay per month 673.29

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.

8

1

Conn.

Amos Solomon

Pri

{ Late Capt. Christopher Ely's Co. in
the 1st Connecticut Battalion, com-
manded by Lieut. Col. Prentice.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr

, 1778.

Roll dated

May 2

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick at Reading

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christo-
pher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Adm Davis

(543)

Copyist.

1

Conn.

Amos Solomon

Prt, { Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., Lieut.
Col. Prentice's Regiment, from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Apr.*, 17.

To what time paid *May*, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3* doll.

Time of service *1* mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.

Truber

8

1

Conn.

Amos Solomon

Pri, { Late Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in
the 1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Maj. David F. Sill.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Sick at Redding

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Adt Davis

(548)

Copyist.

1

Conn.

James H. Brown

1778, { Late Capt. Christopher Ely's Co.,
Major Sill's Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17 . .

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17 . .

To what time paid *May 1*, 17 . .

Pay per month *60*

Time of service *month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

8.

1

Conn.

Amos Solomon

Pri.

{ Late Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in
the 1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Maj. David F. Sill.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1778
July 22, 1778.

Roll dated

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

sick at Reading

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A. St. Davis

(548)

Copyist.

1

Conn.

Amos & Simon

264, { Late Capt. Christopher Ely's Co.,
in the 1st Connecticut Battalion.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June*, 17.To what time paid *July*, 17.Pay per month *6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dol.*Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Gruber

(645)

Copyist.

1

Conn.

Amos Solomon

Art, { Late Capt. Christopher Ely's Co.,
in the 1st Connecticut Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid July 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dol.

Time of service 1 Day

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount 10 $\frac{1}{2}$

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Died July 13, 1778

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Gruber

S.

1

Conn.

Amos Solomon

Pi,

{ Late Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in
the 1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Maj. David F. Sill.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1778.

Roll dated

Aug 4

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb. 7

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Died July 1st 1778

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A. H. Davis

(548)

Copyist.

L.

1

Conn.

Amos Solomon

S.

Co.

Co.,

1st Connecticut Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

} *Sept. 7, 1777.*

Term

3 years

Casualties

died July 1, 78.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1.* page *253.*

(575)

Springer, A. H.
Copied.

S

1

Conn.

Amos Solomon

Appears with the rank of _____ on an

Account

of Clothing for the Late Cap^t Christ^l Ely's
Comp^y, First Connecticut Regiment, For the
Year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated,

Not dated, 17

Coats _____, Vests _____

B. breeches _____, W. breeches _____

Shirts _____, H. Shirts _____

Hose _____, Shoes _____

Hatts _____, Overalls _____

Blankets, _____

Amount of cloathing Rec^d, 32 Dol^s, 30 90.

Allowance in lieu of cloathing, 42 Dol^s, 60 90.

Sum due Each man, 15 Dol^s, 30 90th

Sum due the public, _____

Remarks: Dead

Number of record:

20

(545i)

W. H. H. H.

Copyist.

2688

Southward, Wm.

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private / Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Southworth William

2689

Southwell Asahel

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35002941	26
2	35002955	27
3	35003020	28
4	37155768	29
5	37305671	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R.P. 436786.

See also

2

1

Conn.

Revolutionary War

Co., { Capt. Richard Douglass' Co., 1st
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Dec 2*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted *Jan 5*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *Dec 3*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On duty*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

Jones

S | **1** | **Conn.**

Asahel Smith

Co., { Capt. Richard Douglass' Co., 1st
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Jan. 2*, 17*81*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted *Jan. 5*, 17*81*.

Term of enlistment *Dec. 31, 1781*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Conduct*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

James
Copyist.

S

1

Conn.

Samuel Southwell

Gr., { Capt. Richard Douglass' Co., 1st
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780.

Roll dated *Dec 31*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *June 5*, 1780.

Term of enlistment *Dec 31 1780*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *See 9 discharged*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

(543)

T. Jones

Copyist.

S. | 1 | Conn.

Noah Southwell.

E., *Brigade* Co.,

Col. Josiah Starr's Regiment, 1st arrangement,
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *July 5*, 17*80*
or enlistment }

Term *4 Mo.*

Casualties *Discharged Decem. 9*

1780

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1* page *240*

Springer
(575) *Copied.*

8

1

Conn.

Asael Southwell

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

of the Recruits, Cap^t Rich^d Douglass^{'s} Company,*
Col^o Starr's 1st Connecticut Regiment for the year
1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated, *not dated*

_____, 17

Comm^{en}t of Service, *July 5th*, 17

Expiration of Service, *Dec^r 9th*, 17

Whole Time in Service, *5* M. *4* D.

Pay P^r month, £ *2*

Whole Amount, £ *10* s. *5* d. *4*

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Belcher's, Captain Ebenezer Perkins', Captain Richard Douglass', Captain Ezra Selden's and 4th Company.

Asael Davis

2690

+ Southworth, William

1 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35 02 1 1 1 1 1	26 35 02 6 1 1 2
2 35 02 1 1 1 1 1	27 35 02 1 1 1 1 1
3 35 02 1 1 1 1 1	28 35 02 1 1 1 1 1
4 35 02 1 1 1 1 1	29 35 02 1 1 1 1 1
5 35 02 1 1 1 1 1	30 35 02 1 1 1 1 1
6 35 02 1 1 1 1 1	31 35 02 1 1 1 1 1
7 35 02 1 1 1 1 1	32 35 02 1 1 1 1 1
8 35 02 1 1 1 1 1	33 35 02 1 1 1 1 1
9 35 02 1 1 1 1 1	34 35 02 1 1 1 1 1
10 35 02 1 1 1 1 1	35 35 02 1 1 1 1 1
11 35 02 1 1 1 1 1	36 35 02 1 1 1 1 1
12 35 02 1 1 1 1 1	37 35 02 1 1 1 1 1
13 35 02 1 1 1 1 1	38 35 02 1 1 1 1 1
14 35 02 1 1 1 1 1	39 35 02 1 1 1 1 1
15 35 02 1 1 1 1 1	40 35 02 1 1 1 1 1
16 35 02 1 1 1 1 1	41 35 02 1 1 1 1 1
17 35 02 1 1 1 1 1	42 35 02 1 1 1 1 1
18 35 02 1 1 1 1 1	43 35 02 1 1 1 1 1
19 35 02 1 1 1 1 1	44 35 02 1 1 1 1 1
20 35 02 1 1 1 1 1	45 35 02 1 1 1 1 1
21 35 02 1 1 1 1 1	46 35 02 1 1 1 1 1
22 35 02 1 1 1 1 1	47 35 02 1 1 1 1 1
23 35 02 1 1 1 1 1	48 35 02 1 1 1 1 1
24 35 02 1 1 1 1 1	49 35 02 1 1 1 1 1
25 35 02 1 1 1 1 1	50 35 02 1 1 1 1 1

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. P. 436786.

See also

L.

1

Conn.

Wm Southworth

C. Sumner Co.,

1st Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } *C. War 21, 1777.*

Term *3 years.*

Casualties *Prisoner April 23/78. Returned*

from Capt. July 22. 78. Corp. 2d Regt. 79. dis-
charged May 20. 1780.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *253.*

(575)

Springer

Copyin.

S.

1

Conn.

Will^m Southworth

Out

{ Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st
Connecticut Batt'n of Foot, com-
manded by Lieut. Col. Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Dec. 31*, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Copy

S. | 1 | Conn.

Will^m Southworth

Out, { Capt. John Shumway's Co., Lieut.
Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time....., 17.....

Commencement of pay Nov. 1st, 17.....

To what time paid Dec. 1st, 17.....

Pay per month 6 ²/₃

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount of pay 2. 0. 0.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

D

1

Conn.

Wm Southworth

Out.

{ Capt. John Shumway's Co., Lieut.
Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *May 21*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *1st Oct.*, 17*77*.

Pay per month *\$ 2. 0.*

Time of service *1 month.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 2. 0.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

(545)

Casey

Copyist.

21. | -

1

| Conn.

Wm Southworth

Out

{ Capt. John Shumway's Co., Lieut.
Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.* 1777 .

Commencement of time *May 21.* , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid *1st Sept.* , 1777 .

Pay per month *2.* *0.*

Time of service *10 months.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 2. 0.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

(545)

Casuz

Copyist.

S.

1

Conn.

Will^m Southworth

Out { Capt. John Shumway's Co., Lieut.
Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.* 1777.

Commencement of time *My. 21.* 17.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid *1st Aug.* 17.

Pay per month *2.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

(545)

Cass

Copy-st.

S.

1

Conn.

Will^m Southworth

Put, { Capt. John Shumway's Co., Lieut.
Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July* 1777.

Commencement of time *Nov 21*, 17.

Commencement of pay .. 17.

To what time paid *1st July* 17.

Pay per month *2*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service ..

Subsistence ..

Amount *of pay 2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence ..

Pay due to sick, absent ..

Casualties ..

Remarks ..

Casey

(545)

Copy. at.

I

1

Conn.

Wm Southworth

Out, { Capt. John Shumway's Co., Lieut.
Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. Feby. March, Apr. May & June* 1777.

Commencement of time *May. 21*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *May. 21*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 2-0.*

Time of service *1 mo. 11 days.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay in L. M. F. 2 14-8.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Casey

S

1

Conn.

Wm Southworth

for

{ Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st
Batt'n of Foot, State of Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 17*, 1777.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *May 21*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Deek absh*

Remarks:

Hamilton

8

1

Conn.

Wm Southerworth

pr

{ Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st
Batt'n of Foot, State of Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct , 1777.

Roll dated Nov 4 , 1777.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted May 21 , 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hamilton

S

1

Conn.

Wm Southerworth

for

{ Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st
Batt'n of Foot, State of Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

(Sept)

, 1777.

Roll dated

(Oct 26)

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 21

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

On furlough

Remarks:

Hamilton

S

1

Conn.

Wm Southworth

for

{ Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st
Batt'n of Foot, from the State of
Connecticut, lately commanded by
Jedediah Huntington, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of (Aug), 1777.

Roll dated Sept 10, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted May 21, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hamilton

8

1

Conn.

Will^m Southworth

Appears with the rank of Pri on a

Roll

of the Names and Rank of Cap^t Shumway's Com-
pany, 1st Battalion Connecticut Forces,
(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Sept. 8th, 1778.

Time of service:

W.,

3 y.,

In the field,

On Command,

In Gen^l Hospital,

Sick in the Countrey:

State,

Town,

On furlough,

Remarks:

A. H. Davis

(565)

Copyis

Q

1

Conn.

Wm Northworth

Plt, { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Dec*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Carey

S.

1

Conn.

Wm. Soullworth

Ant

{ Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 17 ..

To what time paid *Dec. 1*, 17 ..

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service ..

Subsistence ..

Amount *2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence ..

Pay due to sick, absent ..

Casualties ..

Remarks : ..

(545)

C. C. C.

Copist.

S.

1

Conn.

10th Southworth

Put : { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Major D. F. Sill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*88*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Nov. 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 3/4 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay & s.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Cosby

D

1

Conn.

Wm Southward

Art, { Capt. Shumway's Co., Major Sill's
Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Sept 1* 17 .

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dols.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Cosby

1 | **Conn.**

Wm Southward

Quar., { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Major D. F. Sill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17

To what time paid Sept. 1, 17

Pay per month 16 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

.....

.....

Casualties.....

.....

Remarks.....

.....

.....

.....

Coy 1
Capt.

S

1

Conn.

Will^m Southworth

Det, { Capt. Shumway's Co., Major Sill's
Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*18*.

Commencement of time *May 1st*, 17.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid *Aug. 1st*, 17*18*.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *3 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$16.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Redeem'd from captivity
and omitted in May and
June Pay Rolls.*

S

1

Conn.

Wm Southworth

Put

{ Capt. John Shumway's Co., Lieut.
Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*88*.

Commencement of time *April 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *May 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 1/2 Dollars*.

Time of service *1 year*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Copy

A.

1

Conn.

William Southworth

Art.

{ Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st
Regiment of Foot from the State
of Connecticut, commanded by Lt.
Col. Samuel Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *March 1st*, 17

To what time paid *April 1st*, 17

Pay per month *6 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Casey

21

1

Conn.

Will^m Southworth

Put { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st
Regiment of Foot from the State
of Connecticut, commanded by Lt.
Col. Samuel Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb'y, 1778

Commencement of time May 21, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Mar. 1, 17

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Osney

S

1

Conn.

William Southworth

Privt. { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st
Regiment of Foot from the State
of Connecticut, commanded by Lt.
Col. Samuel Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan'y*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 7/8 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *wages due \$2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Cosey

S

1

Conn.

Wm Southworth

for

{ Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated *Redding Jan 3*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 2*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

S

1

Conn.

Wm Southworth

pr, { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov, 1778.

Roll dated

Dec 12, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 21

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hamilton

S

1

Conn.

Wm Southworth

pr

{ Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major David F. Sill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct, 1778

Roll dated

Nov 19, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 21, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Harriet

S

1

Conn.

Mill^m Southworth

for, { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major David F. Sill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Oct 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted May 21, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks On furlough B^g Huntington
7th Sept 20 days

Harriet

S

1

Conn.

Wm Southworth

for, { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major David F. Sill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *May 21*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hamilton

S

1

Conn.

William Southworth

for { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major David F. Sill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July

, 1778

Roll dated

Aug 4, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 21

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty. Returned from
Captivity July 22

Harriet

S

1

Conn.

Wm Southworth
pr, { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Major David F. Sill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *June 2*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Prisoner Apr 23*

Hamilton

S

1

Conn.

Will^m Southworth

for, { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st Reg't
of Foot, State of Connecticut, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Samuel Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *May 2*, 17*78*.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *May 21*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *On Detachment*

Remarks:

Hamilton

S

1

Conn.

William Southworth

for

{ Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st Reg't
of Foot, State of Connecticut, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Samuel Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *taken to Apr 1*, 1778.

Roll dated *Apr 2*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 21*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Harriet

S

1

Conn.

William Southworth

for

{ Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st Reg't
of Foot, State of Connecticut, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Samuel Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *taken to* *March 1*, 1778.

Roll dated *March 5*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 21*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Herniman

S

1

Conn.

Wm Southworth

for

{ Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st
Batt'n of Foot, State of Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan'y

1778

Roll dated

Feby 21, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 21

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Com d

Hamilton

S

1

Conn.

Will^m Southworth.

pr

{ Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st
Batt'n of Foot, State of Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan 3*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 21*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Harnett

S.

1

Conn.

Wm Southworth

Capt. { Capt. Shumway's Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. J. Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1779 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks *Sick absent*

Osby

21. | **1** | **Conn.**

William Southward

Capt., { Capt. Shumway's Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. J. Starr.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17*19*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks *Sick absent.*

Casey

S | **1** | **Conn.**

Wm Southworth

Corpl., { Capt. Shumway's Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. J. Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1779 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick about*

Cosey

S.

1

Conn.

Wm Southworth

Capt.; { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7 30/90* *Do.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo. 100.*

Amount *17 30/90* *Do.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks *Sick absent.*

Wm Southworth

Cory

A.

1

Conn.

Wm Southworth

Capt.

{ Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *2 1/3* dollars .

Time of service *1 mo.* .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence *for moccasins* .

Amount *3 - 12* .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

Casey

Wm

1

Conn.

Wm) Southworth

Capt.

{ Capt. Shumway's Co., 1st Connecti-
cut Reg't. commanded by Col. J.
Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 17*79*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17

To what time paid *Aug. 1*, 17

Pay per month *7 1/2 Dollars.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 4.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Casy

S

1

Conn.

Wm Southworth

Corpl., { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17.

To what time paid *July 1*, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/2 Dollars.*

Time of service *1 year.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.40*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Carey

A

1

Conn.

Wm Southworth

Out.

{ Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

1779.

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

May 1

17

To what time paid

June 1

17

Pay per month

67 1/2 cts.

Time of service

1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

\$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Copy

S.

1

Conn.

Wm Southworth

But

{ Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *April 1*, 17

To what time paid *May 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *off pay \$2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Casey

S.

1

Conn.

Wm Southworth

Put, { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17.

To what time paid *April 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *off pay \$2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Coey

S

1

Conn.

Wm Southworth

Put

{ Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Febry*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Febry 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Mar. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3*.

Time of service *1 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Casey

A

1

Conn.

Will^m Southward

Put

{ Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Janry.*, 1779 .

Commencement of time ., 17 .

Commencement of pay *Janry 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *Febry 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service *1 mth.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Cosby

S.

1

Conn.

Wm Southworth

Corp.;

{ Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec., 1779.

Roll dated

Jan 25, 1780.

Appointed

May 20, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick Ashford
Sept 15, '79

C. J. Starr

S.

1

Conn.

Wm Southworth

Corpl.

{ Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov, 1779

Roll dated

Dec 14, 1779

Appointed

May 21, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Sick at Ashford Sept
13/79*

(543)

Gravely

Copyist.

S.

1

Conn.

Wm Southworth

Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct, 1779.

Roll dated

Nov 3, 1779.

Appointed

May 21, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick at Ashford
15" Sept.

(548)

C. F. Fanning

Copyist.

S.

1

Conn.

Wm Southworth

Corpl.

{ Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1779.

Roll dated

Nelson Permit, Sept 30, 1779.

Appointed

May 21, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick at Ashford, Sept
15. 79

(543)

Fastling

Copyist.

S

1

Conn.

Wm Southworth

Corp.

{ Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug

, 1779.

Roll dated

Nelson Point Sept 1, 1779.

Appointed

May 21, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543)

C. H. Sterling

Copyist.

J.

1

Conn.

Wm Southworth

Corpl

{ Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1779.

Roll dated *Nelson Point, Aug 1*, 1779.

Appointed

May 21, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

C. J. Fanning

S.

1

Conn.

Will^m Southworth

Corpl,

{ Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp, July 2, 1779.

Appointed

May 21, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Promoted June 1st to
Corpl

Chas. S. S. S.

S.

1

Conn.

William Southworth

Priv., { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Camp, July 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 21, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Promoted to Corporal
June 1/79.

Ofmexing

S

1

Conn.

Wm Southworth

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Highlands of York June 11, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 21, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543)

C. J. A. A. A.

Copyist.

S

1

Conn.

Wm Southworth

for

{ Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1779.

Roll dated *Commenced May 15*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 21*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Harriet

S

1

Conn.

Wm Southworth

pr

{ Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *Reading Apr 2*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 20*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Harnieton

S

1

Conn.

Wm Southward

for, { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb'y*, 1779.

Roll dated *Reading* *March 6*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 21*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Hamilton

S

1

Conn.

John Southworth

for, { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

L

1

Conn.

William Southworth

S. Shumway Co.,

Col. Josiah Starr's Regiment, 1st arrangement,
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *June 2^d*, 17 *80*
or enlistment }

Term *6 M^{os}*

Casualties *discharged Dec. 2, 1780*

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1* page *269*

(575)

Spring
Copyin.

S.

1

Conn.

Wm Southworth

Corpl., { Capt. Shumway's Co., 1st Connecti-
cut Reg't, commanded by Col. J.
Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*87*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June 27*, 17

To what time paid *June*, 17

Pay per month *7.30* & cts.

Time of service *1 mo. 11 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *1 m. mo. 10 Dols*

Amount *19. 58* Dols.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks *Joined June 27*

As on roll

Cassey

21

1

Conn.

Wm Southworth

Capt., { Capt. Shumway's Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't. commanded by Col. J. Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1780 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *7. 30 Sols.*

Time of service *90 days.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pro mo. 10. Sols.*

Amount *11. 50*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks *Dischd. May 20.*

Casey

Wm Southworth

Corpl.

{ Capt. Shumway's Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. J. Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1780

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 17

To what time paid *May 1*, 17

Pay per month *11. 36 50*

Time of service *1 year*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *100*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *117. 36 50*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Copy

A

1

Conn.

Will^m Southworth

Capt., { Capt. Shumway's Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. J. Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Mar. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Apr. 1*, 17

Pay per month *739* *Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for mo. 10* *Sols.*

Amount *17.30* *Dols.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Asy.

A | **1** | **Conn.**

Wm Southworth

Corpl; { Capt. Shumway's Co., 1st Connecti-
cut Reg't, commanded by Col. J.
Starr.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *80*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17

To what time paid *March 1*, 17

Pay per month *7.30 Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for mo. 10. Dols.*

Amount *17.30*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

1 | 1 | Conn.

Wm Northworth

Corpl. { Capt. Shumway's Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. J. Starr.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of Jan'y., 1780
Commencement of time....., 17
Commencement of pay....., 17
To what time paid....., 17
Pay per month.....
Time of service 5 mos.
Whole time of service.....
Subsistence.....
Amount 86.60 Dols.
Amt. of pay and subsistence 90
Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties

Remarks Sick Sept. Oct. Nov.
&c. &c.

Copy Copyist.

S.

1

Conn.

William Southward

Corpl, { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1780

Roll dated High Land, Dec 31, 1780

Appointed June 27, 1780

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment Dec 31, 80

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Disch'd Dec 2d

Forsterling

S

1

Conn.

William Southward

Corpl.

{ Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct, 1780

Roll dated

Tolawa, Nov 2, 1780

Appointed

June 27, 1780

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Dec 31, 80

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

C. Hastings

S.

1

Conn.

Wm Southworth

Corpl, { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*80*

Roll dated *Oct 2*, 17*80*

Appointed *June 27*, 17*80*

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *Dec 31*, *80*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

C. Eastwing

S

1

Conn.

Willm Southworth

Corpl, { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1780

Roll dated

Aug 12, 1780

Appointed

June 27, 1780

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment expires Dec 30, 80

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll Sept 1780

(543)

J. F. F. F. F.

Copyist.

S.

1

Conn.

William Southworth
Corpl, { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1780

Roll dated

June 5, 1780

Appointed

May 20, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Disch'd May 20th.

W. Eastling

S

1

Conn.

William Southworth
Corp, { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr, 17*80*

Roll dated

May 1, 17*80*

Appointed

May 20, 1777

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

G. Hastings

S.

1

Conn.

Wm Southworth

Corpl., { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar , 1780

Roll dated

Apr 1 , 1780

Appointed

May 20 , 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Duty

Charles

S

1

Conn.

Willm Southworth

Corpl., { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb., 1780

Roll dated

Mar 17, 1780

Appointed

May 20., 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hastings

(543)

Copyist.

S

1

Conn.

Wm Southworth

Corp

{ Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan, 1780

Roll dated

Feb 2, 1780

Appointed

May 21, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Attest

S

1

Conn.

W^m Southward

Appears with the rank of Corpl on a

Pay Roll

of the Recruits, Cap^t Jn^o Shumway's Company,
Col^o Starr's 1st Connecticut Regiment for the year
1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, Not dated

Commenc^t of Service, June 27, 1780.

Expiration of Service, Dec. 2, 1780.

Whole time in Service, 5 m. 5 d.

Pay P. Month, £ 2 .. 4 -

Whole Amount, £ 11 s. 7 d. 3

Remarks:

At H Davis

2691

Sautice, Solomon

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sautice, Solomon

2692

✓ Spafford Eliphalet

1 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35040698	26
2	35040776	27
3	35040847	28
4	35040917	29
5	35041005	30
6	35041068	31
7	35041131	32
8	35041194	32
9	35041262	34
10	35041330	35
11	35041394	36
12	35041458	37
13	35041563	38
14	37155818	39
15	37307818	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. P. 436786.

See also

C

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Elephanta Spafford

Chitt

Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, arrangement 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Decem 20, 1780.

Term

3 years

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P: 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *271*

[575]

Springer
Copyist

1
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Male { Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. John Durkee.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March _____, 1782

Roll dated April 25, 177 -

Appointed _____, 17____

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment 2 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

1 March 1872

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties

Remarks: _____

(548)

Copyright.

S | **1** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Eliphalet Spafford

Private { Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1782

Roll dated *May 22*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *L. Ovar*

Time since last muster or enlistment

25th apr 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Shannon

S | **1** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Private { Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas
Grosvenor.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *July*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *August 16th*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *11 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment
22d May 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

S | **1** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Eliphalet Hafford

{ Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas
Grosvenor.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1782.

Roll dated *July 27th*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *6 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment

June 1st 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sherrill

S

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Eliphalet Spafford

{ Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas
Grosvenor.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 17*82*

Roll dated

August 6th

, 17*82*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

5 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

July 21st 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543)

Convict.

Spafford

S

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Eliphah Spafford

{ Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas
Grosvenor.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*82*

Roll dated *September 13th*, 17*82*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *16 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment

August 6th 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Spafford

S

1
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

C. Liphaleet *Grafford*

{ Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas
Grosvenor.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1782.

Roll dated *October 18th*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *13 mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sept. 3rd 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Shannon

S | **1** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Elephalet Spafford
Private { Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas
Grosvenor.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Nov. 9th*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *14 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Oct. 18th 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

S

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Eliphalet Spafford
Private { Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,
 { commanded by Colonel Zebulon
 { Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Dec*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *13 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Nov. 9th 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *x as on roll*

Shannon

S

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Philip H. Howard
Private { Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't.,
commanded by Colonel Zebulon
Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of *Dec. 1782* & *Jan'y*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Jan'y*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *11/22/83*

Time since last muster or enlistment

For 11 months in 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

S

1
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Oliphant - Stafford
Private, { Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,
 { commanded by Colonel Zebulon
 { Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *March*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *10 mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Dec 8 24 Jan'y 1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Shannon

S. 1 | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Oliphant Spafford
Private { Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Colonel Zebulon
Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1783

Roll dated *April 27*, 1783

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *9 M*

Time since last muster or enlistment

14th March 1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

S

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Eliphalet Spafford

Private

{ Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Colonel Zebulon
Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1783.

Roll dated *May 27*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *8 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

29th Apr 1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Shannon

S

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Elipha Spafford

Appears with the rank of *Cvt* on a

Pay Roll*

of Ballance due Capt. Clift's Comp^y, 1st Connect^t
Regiment for the year 1783.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated

, 17

Comm^t of Pay,

1 Jan'y

, 17

When left service and what reason,

, 17

Term of Service,

14

Mos.

Days.

Pay per Month,

6:60

Amount,

96:60

Pay Rec^d,

96:60

Ball^{ce} due,

Deficiencies of Clothing,

Ballance due for Pay and Clothing,

Surplus of Clothing,

Remarks :

* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

† This company was designated at various times as Light Com-
pany and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

Austin

(545i)

Copyist.

2693

Spalding Simon

**1 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Captain | *Captain*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	000 007 1413
2	000 007 1511
3	000 007 2222
4	000 007 3000
5	000 007 4000
6	000 007 5000
7	000 007 6000
8	000 007 7000
9	000 007 8000
10	71513833
11	37307866
12	37307922
13	37308000
14	39107762
15	87140193
16	40245
17	37308871
18	5391
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R.P. 436786

See also

A

1
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Simon Spalding

Capt., { 4th Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment
of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Grosvenor.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *June 18*, 17*81*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment *Apr 25*
182.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as 4th, and 6th Company.

Spalding
Copyist.

S

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Simon Spalding

Capt { 4th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1782.

Roll dated May 2d, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties

Remarks: In Council by leave
of the Command in Chief.

* This company was designated at various times as 4th, and 6th Company.

Spalding
Copyist.

S

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Simon Spalding

Capt { 4th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *April 9*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as 4th, and 6th Company.

(548)

Spa
Copyist.

S

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Simon Spalding

Appears with the rank of *Captain* on a

Return

of the Names and Rank of the Commiss^d officers
in the 1ⁿ Connecticut Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Aug 6, 17*82*

Date of Commission or
appointment,

June 23, 17*78*

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

Austin

(548d)

Copyist.

A

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Simon Spalding

Capt

{ 4th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Lieut. Col. Grosvenor.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *July 21*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *4 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

June 15, 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 4th, and 6th Company.

(543)

Spalding
Copyist.

S

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Simon Spalding

Capt. { 4th Co. of Foot, 1st Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Lieut.
Col. Grosvenor.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Aug. 6*, 17*82*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as 4th, and 6th Company.

(548)

Spalding
Copyist.

S | **1** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Simon Spalding
Capt, { 4th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Lieut. Col. Grosvenor.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *September*, 17*82*.
Roll dated *Oct 1st*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment *Sept 1782*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as 4th, and 6th Company.

Spalding
Copyist.

S

1
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Simon Spalding

Capt, { 4th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Lieut. Col. Grosvenor.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Sept. 8*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment
Nov. 16. 1788

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as 4th, and 6th Company.

Spa

A

1
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Simon Spalding

Capt

{ 4th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Lieut. Col. Thomas
Grosvenor.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Nov 11*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment *October*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as 4th, and 6th Company.

Spalding
Copyist.

S

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Simon Spalding

Capt, { 6th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Dec 6*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster *Retired*

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as 4th, and 6th Company.

G. J. [Signature]
Copyist.

S.

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Simon Spalding

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

List

of 1st Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

18

(547 m)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

S

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Capt.

Spalding

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of Pay Received by the 1st Connecticut Regiment
for 1781 & 1782.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

Company,

Capt. Spalding's

New M^d rec^d at Elk,

\$ 60

Rate,

*10
115*

Am^t in Specie,

\$ 70

Am^t of State Clothing,

24 \$ 6

Famely Supplies,

36 6 3

Pay M. Gen^l Notes,

300.

Clothing rec^d at York Town,

Surplus of Continental Clothing,

36 48

Money forfeited by Deserters,

120 37

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

Austin

(5451)

Copyist.

S

1
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Spalding

Appears as shown below on an

Inspection Return

of the First Connecticut Regiment, Command by
Col. John Durkee,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *July*, 17*81*,

dated *Not dated*, 17*81*.

Company Spalding

Number of record:

5

Austin

(548d)

Copyist.

1 / / Conn.

Simon Harding
Capt., 1st Regiment.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the Field, Commissioned and Staff officers of the Connecticut Line who retire agreeably to the Resolution of Congress of the 7th of August, 1782,

(Revolutionary War.)

for _____, 1782

Roll dated May 1st 1864, 17

Casualties

Remarks: _____

(543)

Copyist.

S

Conn.

Simon Spalding
Capt

Regt.

Appears on a

Muster Roll*

of the Field Commissioned and Staff Officers of
the Connec^t Line who Retire agreeably to the
Resolution of Congress of the 7 of August 1782.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated

, 17

Casualties,

Remarks:

* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original record.

Number of record:

61

Ward

(543i)

Copyist.

C.

1
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Simon Spalding

Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment; arrangement 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Aug. 1, 1781.

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *A.*, page *241.*

[575]

Spalding
Copyist

S.

Conn.

Simon Spalding

Appears with the rank of Captain on a

Return

of the Officers who retired from the Connecticut
Line in consequence of the Arrangement of
January the first 1783—

(Revolutionary War.)

dated not dated

, 17 ,

(under the head of, "Officers by rank entitled to
remain in Service, but Retired by exchanging
with junior Officers previous to the promulga-
tion of the resolution of Congress of the 19th
Novemb. 1782.")

Remarks :

Number of record:

29

(548d)

Sitler

Copyist.

S

1

Conn.

Simon Spalding

Capt

1 Conn

Regiment.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the Field, Commissioned and Staff officers of
the Connecticut Line who retire agreeably to
the Resolution of Congress of the 7th of August,
1782,

(**Revolutionary War,**

for

Dec

, 1782 .

Roll dated

not dated

, 17 .

Casualties

Remarks :

Bl. Moore

2694

Sparrow, Stephen

I Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3503474	26	35011479
2	350174515	27	35016341
3	350155513	28	35015547
4	35015444	29	35010405
5	350170510	30	35011015
6	350155101	31	35010470
7	35017242	32	35011015
8	350155307	33	3501054
9	35017216	34	35011015
10	350151142	35	35010600
11	350155700	36	350110206
12	35017469	37	35010600
13	35015437	38	35011037
14	350115445	39	35010700
15	35015414	40	3501107
16	35011121	41	35010744
17	35015437	42	350118436
18	350118145	43	35010600
19	3501664	44	350110436
20	35018230	45	35011044
21	35016143	46	35019034
22	35015340	47	35010600
23	35016151	48	35011044
24	350115404	49	35011044
25	350115273	50	35011044

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R.P. 436786.

See also

S

1

Conn.

Stephen Sharrow

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Return

of the men's names belonging to Easthaddam that
inlisted into Capt. E. Holmes' Company, 1st
Connecticut Battalion, for 3 years and during
the war, 1777.

Date of Inlistment

Apr 17. 1777

3 years

1

During the war

Remarks:

Book mark:

Murray

(5486)

Copyist

S

1

Conn.

Stephen Sparrow

Put

Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Reg't from the State of Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Apr. 17*, 1777.

Commencement of pay , 17.

To what time paid *Dec. 1*, 1777.

Pay per month *L 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

(545)

J. H. Thomas
Copyist.

S

1

Conn.

Stephen Sparrow

Put

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Reg't from the State of Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Apr. 17*, 1777.

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid *Nov. 1*, 1777.

Pay per month *L 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 Month*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. Thomas

S

1

Conn.

Stephen Sparrow

Prvt

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Reg't from the State of Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Apr. 17*, 1777.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 1777.

Pay per month *£ 2*.

Time of service.

Whole time of service *1 month*.

Subsistence.

Amount *of pay £ 2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

(545)

J. Thomas

Copyist.

S

1

Conn.

Stephen Sparrow

Put

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Reg't from the State of Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time

apl. 17, 1777.

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

Sept. 1, 1777.

Pay per month

L 2

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 month

Subsistence

Amount

of pay L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

(545)

J. H. Thomas

Copyist.

S

1

Conn.

Stephen Sparrow

Put,

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Reg't from the State of Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1777.

Commencement of time *apl. 17*, 1777.

Commencement of pay *17*.

To what time paid *aug 1*, 1777.

Pay per month *L 2*.

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*.

Subsistence

Amount *of pay L 2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. Thomas
Copyist.

Stephen Sparrow
Priv, { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Reg't from the State of Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time Apr. 17, 1777.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid July 1, 1777.

Pay per month \$2.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month.

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. H. Thomas
Corryist.

S | **1** | **Conn.**

Stephen Sparrow
Det, { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Reg't from the State of Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan 1 to July 1*, 1777

Commencement of time *Apr 17*, 1777

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *L 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *2 mo. 14 days*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay L 4 18 28*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. Thomas
Copied.

L.

1

Conn.

Stephen Sparrow

Private, Holmes Co.,

1st Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

April 17, 1777

Term

3 years

Casualties

Discharged April 17

1780

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1* page *254*

(575)

Sparrow

Copyin.

S

1

Conn.

Stephen Sparrow

Put

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Reg't from the State of Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec. 1777

Roll dated

Jan'y 3, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

apl 17, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

(543)

Copyist.

S

1

Conn.

Stephen Sparrow

Put

Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Reg't from the State of Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov. 1777

Roll dated

Dec. 17, 1777

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Apr 17, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

S

1

Conn.

Stephen Sparrow

Pvt

Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Reg't from the State of Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

to Nov. 1, 1777

Roll dated

Nov. 4th, 1777

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Apr 17, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

left sick at Puckskill

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

(543)

Murray

Corywist.

S

1

Conn.

Stephen Sparrow

Put

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Reg't from the State of Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1777

Roll dated

Oct. 26, 1777

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Apr 17, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Sick at Peekskill

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

(548)

Copyist.

S

1

Conn.

Stephen Sharrow

Put

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Batt'n of Foot, from the State of
Connecticut, lately commanded by
Jedediah Huntington, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

August, 1777

Roll dated

Sept 10, 1777

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Apr 17, 1777

Term of enlistment

for 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

(543)

Murray

Copvst.

S

1

Conn.

Stephen Sparrow

Appears with the rank of Pri on a

Roll

of the Names and Remarks of Cap^t Eliph^t
Holmes's Company,* First Connecticutt Bat-
talion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept. 8th, 1778.

Term of service:

D. War,

3 Years,

In the Field,

On Command,

In the Gen^l Hospital,

Sick in the country:

State,

Town,

On furlough,

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Eliphalet Holmes' and 2d Company.

AH Davis

555)

Copyist.

S

1

Conn.

Stephen S. Sparrow

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of Cap' Holmes's Company Ascertaining their
Guns, Accoutrements and Cloathing.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

Sept 27, 1778.

Guns _____, Bayonets _____

Cartouch Boxes _____, Blankets _____

Coats _____, Waistcoats _____

Breeches _____, overhauls _____

Shoes _____ 2 _____, Stockings _____ 3 _____

Woolen shirts _____ 2 _____, Linen shirts _____ 1 _____

Frocks _____ 1 _____, Hats _____ 1 _____

Napsacks _____ 1 _____, Watchcoats _____ 1 _____

Casualties, _____

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

1

(555)

Blair

Copyist.

S

1

Conn.

Stepⁿ. Sparrow

Priv, { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Connecticut Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 1778.

To what time paid *Jan. 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Sick Absent

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. Thomas
Copyist.

S

1

Conn.

Stephen Sparrow

Pvt. { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Connecticut Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time *Nov*, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 17 *78*.

To what time paid *Dec. 1*, 17 *78*.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Sick absent

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. H. Thomas
Copied

S

1

Conn.

Stephen Sparrow

Out, { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Connecticut Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Oct*, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct*, 17 78.

To what time paid *Nov*, 17 78.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*Mustered sick
absent*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. H. Thomas
Copyist.

S

1

Conn.

Stephen Sparrow

Priv. { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Connecticut Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 1778.

To what time paid *Oct. 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *6 ⁶²/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

(545)

J. H. Thomas
Coryist.

S

1

Conn.

Stephen Sparrow

Put, { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Connecticut Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay *Aug. 1*, 17 *78*.

To what time paid *Sept. 1*, 17 *78*.

Pay per month *6⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay* *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

A. Thomas

S

1

Conn.

Stephen Sparrow

Out, { Capt. Holmes' Co., 1st Battalion
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Major Sill.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

July 1, 1778.

To what time paid

Aug. 1, 1778.

Pay per month

6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. H. Thomas
Copyist.

S

1

Conn.

Stephen Sparrow

Priv.

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Connecticut Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 1778.

To what time paid *July 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *6⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay* *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

(545)

J. Thomas

Copist.

S

1

Conn.

Stephen Sparrow

Priv, { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., in
Major David F. Sill's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1778.

Commencement of time

....., 17

Commencement of pay

May 1, 1778.

To what time paid

June 1, 1778.

Pay per month

6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. Thomas

S | **1** | **Conn.**

Stephen Sparrow

Put, { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., in
Lieut. Col. Prentice's Reg't.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

• Commencement of pay *apl. 1*, 1778.

To what time paid *May 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *66²/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. H. Thomas
Copyist.

S

1

Conn.

Stephen Sparrow

Put

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Reg't from the State of Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *Mar. 1*, 1778.

To what time paid *Apr. 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

(545)

J. H. Thomas

Copyist.

S

1

Conn.

Stephen Sparrow

Put,

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Reg't from the State of Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Apr. 17*, 1777.

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid *Feb. 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *6 3/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

A. Thomas
Copied.

S

1

Conn.

Stephen Sparrow

Out,

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Reg't from the State of Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan'y*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *wages due £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

A. Thomas

S

1

Conn.

Stephen Sparrow

Priv

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec., 1778.

Roll dated

Jan. 3, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Apr 17, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Sick at E Haddam
Lt 4^e Regt Oct. 12.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

(543)

Murray

Copyist.

S

1

Conn.

Stephen Sharrow

Pat

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov., 1778.

Roll dated

Dec. 12, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Apr 17, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Sick at East Haddam
left the company Oct. 12

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

(548)

Copyist.

S

1

Conn.

Stephen Sharrow

Pat

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major David F. Sill.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct. , 1778

Roll dated

Nov. 19, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Apr 17, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

sick E. Haddam
left the comy Oct. 12

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

(543)

Murray

Copyst.

S

1

Conn.

Stephen Sharrow

Priv

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major David F. Sill.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept., 1778.

Roll dated

Oct. 3, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Apr 17, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

S

1

Conn.

Stephen Sharrow

Part

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major David F. Sill.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug., 1778.

Roll dated

Sept. 1, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Apr 17 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

(543)

Murray

Copyist.

S

1

Conn.

Stephen Sparrow
Pvt. { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major David F. Sill.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1778.

Roll dated

Aug. 4, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Apr 17, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on command

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

Convict.

S

1

Conn.

Stephen Sharrow

Priv

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Reg't of Foot, from the State of
Connecticut, commanded by Major
David F. Sill.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1778

Roll dated

July 22, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

S

1

Conn.

Stephen Sharrow

Put

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Reg't of Foot, from the State of
Connecticut, commanded by Major
David F. Sill.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1778

Roll dated

June 2, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on Guard

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

(543)

Copyist.

S

1

Conn.

Stephen Sparrow

Priv

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Reg't from the State of Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

to May 1, 1778

Roll dated

May 2, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Apr 17, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

on picket Guard

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

(543)

Copyist.

S

1

Conn.

Stephen Sharrow

Priv

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Reg't from the State of Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March, 1778

Roll dated

Apr 2, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Apr 17, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

(543)

Murray

Copvial.

S

1

Conn.

Stephen Sharrow

Priv

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Reg't from the State of Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

to Mch. 1, 1778.

Roll dated

Mch. 5, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Apr 17, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

(543)

Murray

Copyst.

S

1

Conn.

Stephen Sharrow

Part

Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Reg't from the State of Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

to Feby 1, 1778

Roll dated

Feby 21, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Apr 17, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Sick Present

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

(543)

Murray

Copyist.

S

1

Conn.

Stephen Sparrow

Prvt

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *Jan. 1*, 1780.

Pay per month *6 ⁶⁰/₉₀ Dol.*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for Mrs. 10 Dol.*

Amount *16 ⁶⁰/₉₀ Dol*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. Thomas

S | 1 | Conn.

Stephen Sparrow
Put, { 2d Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17

To what time paid Dec. 1, 17

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dol.

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence for m. 10 Dol.

Amount 16 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dol.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliph-
alet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. H. Thomas
Copyist.

S

1

Conn.

Stephen Sparrow

Pub. { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Connecticut Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 73 Dal.*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for mo. 11 Dal*

Amount *L 5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J H Thomas

S | **1** | **Conn.**

Stephen Sparrow

Put, { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Connecticut Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Oct. 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 M*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence *pr 1 mo. 10 Dols*

Amount *L 5-*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. Thomas
Copyist.

S

1

Conn.

Stephen Sparrow

Put, { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Connecticut Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1779.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dol.*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *14 days 4 2/3*

Amount *L 3 2/8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. Thomas
Corrpt.

S

1

Conn.

Stephen Sparrow

Put, { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Connecticut Reg't.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3* *Dol*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. H. Thomas

S.

1

Conn.

Stephen Sparrow

Put, { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Connecticut Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid *July 1*, 17

Pay per month *67 3/4 Dols.*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

(545)

J. H. Thomas

Copyist.

S | 1 | Conn.

Stephen Sparrow

Priv. { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Connecticut Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of May, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid June, 17

Pay per month L 2

Time of service 1.772

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

.....

.....

.....

Casualties

.....

Remarks

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J H Thomas
Copied.

S | 1 | Conn.

Stepⁿ. Sparrow

Put, { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Josiah Starr.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17

To what time paid May 1, 17

Pay per month 643 Dol

Time of service 7 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Due 14

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks S. absent Oct. Nov.
Dec. Jan. Feb. Mch & Apl.
joined since

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. Thomas
Cephist.

S

1

Conn.

Stephen Sparrow

Put

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *Apr 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *1 Absent*

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. K. Thomas
Capt.

S

1

Conn.

Stephen Sparrow

Priv { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Company,
1st Connecticut Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Sick absent*

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' and 2d Company.

(545)

J. Thomas

Copyist.

S

1

Conn.

Stephen Sparrow

Priv., { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Connecticut Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 1778.

To what time paid *Feb. 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *6 43 Dollars*

Time of service *4 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Sick absent

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. Thomas

S

1

Conn.

Stephen Sparrow

Priv

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Regiment Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec., 1779.

Roll dated

Jan. 25, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Apr 17, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on command

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

S

1

Conn.

Stephen Sparrow

Priv

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov., 1779.

Roll dated

Dec. 14, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Apr 17, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on Duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

S

1

Conn.

Stephen Sparrow

Capt

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct. , 1779.

Roll dated

Nov. 3, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Apr 17, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks on Duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

(543)

Copyist.

S

1

Conn.

Stephen Sparrow

Priv

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept. , 1779.

Roll dated

Sept 30, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Apr. 17, 1779.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks on Duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

(543)

Murray

Copyist.

S

1

Conn.

Stephen Sharrow

Put

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug., 1779.

Roll dated

Sept 1, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Apr 17, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

(543)

Copyist.

S

1

Conn.

Stephen Sharrow

Part

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1779.

Roll dated

Aug. 1, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Apr. 17, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

on Duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

(543)

Copyist.

S

1

Conn.

Stephen Sparrow

Put

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1779.

Roll dated

July 2, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Apr 17, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

on Duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

(543)

Copyist.

S

1

Conn.

Stephen Sharrow

Priv

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1779.

Roll dated

June 11, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Apr 17, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

on duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

(543)

Copyist.

S

1

Conn.

Stephen Sharrow

Put

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 1779.

Roll dated

May 15, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

April 17, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Sick at East Haddam
L. C. Oct. 12th

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

(543)

Murray

Copyist.

S

1

Conn.

Stephen Sparrow

Priv., { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mich., 1779.

Roll dated

Apr. 2, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Apr. 17, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

sick at Esthaddam
Oct. 12th

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

(543)

Murray

Copyist.

S

1

Conn.

Stephen Sharrow

Put

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feby, 1779.

Roll dated

Mch. 6, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Apr 17, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

sick at East Haddam
Oct. 12

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

(543)

Murray

Copyist.

S

1

Conn.

Stephen Sparrow

Priv

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan. , 1779.

Roll dated

Feb. 1, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Apr 17, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

sick at E. Haddam
Oct. 12

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

(543)

Copyist.

S | 1 | Conn.

Stephen Sparrow

Priv, { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Connecticut Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *apl.*, 1780.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *apl. 1*, 17

To what time paid. *apl. 18*, 17

Pay per month *6 $\frac{60}{90}$ Dol.*

Time of service *17 days*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence *for m. 10 Dol.*

Amount *9 $\frac{40}{90}$ Dol.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks *Dischd. 17 apl. '80*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. H. Thomas

S

1

Conn.

Stephen Sparrow

Put, { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Connecticut Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay *Mar. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Apr. 1*, 17

Pay per month *6⁶⁰/₉₀ Dol*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence *pr m. 10 Dol.*

Amount *16⁶⁰/₉₀ Dol.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. H. Thomas
Copyist.

S | 1 | Conn.

Stephen Sparrow

Priv, { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 1780.

To what time paid Mch 1, 1780.

Pay per month 6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dol

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence for m. 10 Dol

Amount 16 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dol

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. Thomas
Copyist.

S | 1 | Conn.

Stephen Sparrow

Int, { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780.

Commencement of time Jan, 17

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 1780.

To what time paid Feb. 1, 1780.

Pay per month 6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dol.

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr Mo. 10 Dol.

Amount 16 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dol.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. Thomas
Copied.

S

1

Conn.

Stephen Sparrow

Priv

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Regiment Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 1780

Roll dated

May 1, 1780

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

April, 17, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Discharged 17 April
1780

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

(543)

Murray

Convict.

S

1

Conn.

Stephen Sharrow

Priv

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Regiment Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mch. , 1780 .

Roll dated

Apr 1 , 1780 .

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Apr 17, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on Duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

(543)

Murray

Copyst.

S

1

Conn.

Stephen Sparrow

Plt

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Regiment Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb., 1780.

Roll dated

Mar. 17, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Apr. 17, 1779.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on Duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

(543)

Copyist.

S

1

Conn.

Stephen Sparrow

Pvt.

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Regiment Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1780

Roll dated

Feb. 2, 1780

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Apr 17, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on command

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

(543)

Murray

Copist.

S

1

Conn.

Stephen Sparrow

Appears on a

Return.

of Men Recruited for the Service of the United States of America, by Capt. Eliphalet Holmes and his Subaltern Officers in the Regiment Commanded by Lt. Col. Prentice from Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

Not Dated, 1777.

Where Inlisted, East Had^m

Date of Inlistment, April 17, 1777.

Time when Joyned, May 2, 1777.

Time of Subsistance, 2 Weeks, 2 Days.

Amount of Subsis^e } £ - 18 - 3 ³/₄
(@ 8s. P. Week, }

Continental Bounty, 6

Amount of Subsistance & Bounty, 6 - 18 - 3 ³/₄

Casualties,

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

(543d)

Harrison

Copyist.

S

1

Conn.

Stephen Sparrow

Appears with the rank of _____ on an

Account

of Clothing for Cap^t Holmes's Company, in the
First Connecticut Regiment for the Year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated, _____

Not dated 17

Coats _____, Vests _____

Woolen breeches _____, Shirts _____

H. Shirts _____, Hose _____

Shoes _____, Hats _____

Overalls _____, Blankets _____

Amount of cloathing Rec^d, 35 Dol^s, 90th

Sum allow^d in Lieu of cloath^s 47 Dol^s, 60 90th

Sum due to Each Man, 2 Dol^s, 60 90th

Casualties, _____

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

21

(545i)

Blair

Copyist.

2695

Sparrow, Stephen

1 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

3603	26
3603	27
3603	28
3603	29
3603	30
7155500	31
37307696	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R.P. 436786,

See also

5th Regt.

S.

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Stephen Sparrow

Buell

Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, arrangement 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment }
or enlistment }

Decem 30, 1780.

Term

3 years

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *270*

[575]

Stephen Sparrow

Copyist.

S

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Stephen Sparrow

Private 4th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 1782.

Roll dated *Dec 6*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *1 yr 1 mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment *11*

Nov. 182.

Alterations since last muster *Ret from the*

late 6 Regt Nov 182

Casualties *on Guard*

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 7th, and 4th Company.

S | **1** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Stephen Sparrow
Private { 4th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April* , 17*83*.

Roll dated *May 27* , 17*83*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *6 mo 27 days*

Time since last muster or enlistment

April 29th

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 7th, and 4th Company.

Sparrow
(543) Copyist.

S | **1** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation; 1781.)

Stephen Sparrow

{ 4th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec. 7 & 8 & 9*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Jan'y 27*, 17*82*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *11 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Nov 11th 1782

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as 7th, and 4th Company.

S

1
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Stephen Sparrow

{ 4th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 1783.

Roll dated *March 14*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *10 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

27 Jan. '83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as 7th, and 4th Company.

Shannon

S. J. | **1** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Stephen Sparrow
Private 4th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Apr 29*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *7 M. 29 D*

Time since last muster or enlistment *14*

March 1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 7th, and 4th Company.

S

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Stephen Sparrow

Appears with the rank of *Priv.* on a

Pay Roll*

of Ballance due Capt. Buell's Comp^y, 1st Connect^t
Regiment for the year 1783.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

When left service and what reason, , 17

Term of Service, *H* Mos. Days.

Pay p. Month, *6:60*

Amount, *26:60*

Pay rec^d, *26:60*

Ball^{ce} due,

Deficiencies of Clothing,

Ballance due for Pay and Clothing,

Remarks :

* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

† This company was designated at various times as 7th, 4th and
Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Cluston

(545i)

Copyist.

2696

Spence, Chabod

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Spencer, Chabod

2697
✓ Spencer David

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Singh or Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	350 1 3 5 1 9	26	350 1 3 5 1 9
2	350 1 3 5 2 0	27	350 1 3 5 2 1 9
3	350 1 3 5 3 0 0	28	350 0 0 0 1 3 14
4	350 1 3 5 4 2	29	350 1 3 5 2 5
5	350 1 3 5 5 1	30	350 0 0 0 1 6 2
6	350 1 3 5 6 1	31	350 1 6 2 8 7
7	350 1 3 5 7 1	32	350 1 8 4 9 11
8	350 1 3 5 8 1	33	350 0 0 0 1 9 0
9	350 1 7 7 0 1	34	350 1 6 5 5 1
10	350 1 7 6 2 3	35	350 1 8 5 6 1
11	350 1 7 5 3 2	36	350 1 6 4 2 3
12	350 1 7 0 0	37	350 0 0 0 2 1 9
13	350 1 7 4 0 9	38	350 1 8 6 2 9
14	350 1 5 5 4	39	350 1 6 4 9 2
15	350 1 5 7 6	40	350 0 0 0 2 1 9
16	350 1 5 7 6	41	350 1 8 5 4 1
17	350 1 5 5 5 1	42	350 1 8 7 4 9
18	350 1 8 0 2	43	37 1 3 8 15 16 1
19	350 1 5 9 3 2	44	3 1 5 5 0 0 2
20	350 1 8 1 3 8	45	37 3 0 3 7 7 8
21	350 1 6 0 0 7	46	37 3 0 6 4 6 7
22	350 1 8 2 1 3	47	37 3 0 6 5 0 8
23	350 1 6 0 7 9	48	37 3 0 6 6 1 4
24	350 1 8 2 8 5	49	37 3 0 6 6 1 7
25	350 1 6 1 4 9	50	37 3 0 7 0 5 7

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: R. TP. 436786.

See also

S

1

Conn.

David Shencer

Appears with the rank of 2 Lt on an

Abstract

of the Rations Due to the Officers of the Reg^t
Commanded By Lieu^t Col^o Sam^l Prentice,
(Revolutionary War.)

for 2 days, Oct, 1777.

Abstract dated

Sept 30, 1777.

N^o Rat^{ns} Allow^d,

2

Rat^{ns} Due at 8d,

2

Amnt^t in Lawfull
Money of Connect.,

} £ S. 1 D. 4

Remarks :

Number of record :

9

(547e)

Massachusetts

Copyist.

S

1

Conn.

David Spencer

Appears with the rank of 2 Lt on an

Abstract

of the Retained Rations Due to the Officers of the
Reg^t Commanded By L^t Col^o Prentice,
(Revolutionary War.)

for Sep 25 to 30, 1777.

Abstract dated

Sep 30, 1777

N^o of Ra^{tion} Allowed,

2

Rations Due at 8d,

6

Amount in Lawfull }
Money of Connecticut, } £ S. 4 D.

Remarks :

Number of record :

8

(547e)

Blair

Copyist.

L

1

Conn.

David Spencer

Serjeant

Co.,

1st Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

June 1, 1777

Term

Casualties *left out of the new arrange-
ment November 1778*

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1* page *253*

(575)

Springer
Copyin.

S

1

Conn.

David Spencer

2 Lt

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Reg't from the State of Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Jan. 1*, 1777.

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid *Dec. 1*, 1777.

Pay per month *\$ 8 & 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 8 & 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

(545)

J. Thomas
Copyist.

S | **1** | **Conn.**

David Spencer

2 Lt. { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Reg't from the State of Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Jan. 1*, 1777.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Nov. 1*, 1777.

Pay per month *\$ 8 & 12*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 8 & 12*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. V. Thomas
Corporal.

S

1

Conn.

David Spencer

2 Lt

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Reg't from the State of Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Jan. 1*, 1777.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Oct. 1*, 1777.

Pay per month *£ 8 s 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 8 s 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J N Thomas
Copyist.

S | 1 | Conn.

David Spencer

2 Lt, { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Reg't from the State of Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time Jan. 1, 1777.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid Sept 1, 1777.

Pay per month L 8 S 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay L 8 S 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. Thomas
Copyist.

S

1

Conn.

David Spencer

2 Lt

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Reg't from the State of Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

August, 17 77.

Commencement of time

Jan. 1, 17 77.

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

Aug 1, 17 77.

Pay per month

L. 8 S. 2

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 month

Subsistence

Amount

of pay L. 8 S. 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

(545)

J. H. Thomas
Copyist.

S

1

Conn.

David Spencer

2 Lt, { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Reg't from the State of Connecticut,
commanded by Lient. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time *Jan*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid *July 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *8 L. 2 S.*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 8 L. 2 S.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. N. Thomas

S

1

Conn.

David Spencer

2 Lt.

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Reg't from the State of Connecticut,
commanded by Lient. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan 1 to July 1*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Jan 1*, 1777.

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *L 8 s 2*

Time of service.....

Whole time of service *6 months*

Subsistence.....

Amount *of pay L 48 s 12*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. H. Thomas
Copyist.

S

1

Conn.

David Spencer

Lieut.

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Reg't from the State of Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec. , 1777.

Roll dated

Jan'y 3, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Jan'y 1, 1777.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

on Furlough

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

(543)

Murray

Copist.

S

1

Conn.

David Spencer

Lieut

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Reg't from the State of Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov., 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 17, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Jan'y 1, 1777.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

S

1

Conn.

David Spencer

Lieut

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Reg't from the State of Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

to Nov. 6, 1777

Roll dated

Nov. 4, 1777

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Jan'y 1, 1777

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

S

1

Conn.

David Spencer

Lieut

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Reg't from the State of Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

September, 1777

Roll dated

Oct. 26, 1777

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

January 1, 1777

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

S

1

Conn.

David Spencer

Lieut

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Batt'n of Foot, from the State of
Connecticut, lately commanded by
Jedediah Huntington, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

August, 1777

Roll dated

Sept 10, 1777

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Jan'y 1, 1777

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

(543)

Copyist.

S

1

Conn.

David Spencer

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Reg't from the State of Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17

Roll dated July 20, 1777.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned Jan'y , 1777.

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

+ Roll Mutilated
and

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

(543)

Murray

Copyist.

S

1

Conn.

David Spencer

Appears with the rank of 2 Lt on a

List

of the Officers of the 1st Connecticut Battalion of
Foot who have served since the 1st of Jan^y, 1777,
until the Present day, Aug^t 30th, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, _____

Aug 30, 1778.

Date of Commisⁿ, Jan^y, 1777.

Promoted, Feb^y, 1778.

Resigned, _____, 17 ____.

Dead, _____, 17 ____.

Captivated, _____, 17 ____.

To what Promoted, Lieutenant

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

13

(545m)

W. A. M. S.

Copyist.

S | **1** | **Conn.**

David Spencer

Appears with the rank of *1st Lt* on a

List

of the Officers of the 1st Connecticut Battalion of Foot who have served since the 1st of Jan^y, 1777, until the Present day, Aug^t 30th, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, _____

Aug 30, 1778.

Date of Commisⁿ, *Feb 6*, 1778.

Promoted, _____, 17 ____.

Resigned, _____, 17 ____.

Dead, _____, 17 ____.

Captivated, _____, 17 ____.

To what Promoted, _____

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

13

(545m)

M. Harrison

Copyist.

S

1

Conn.

David Spencer

1 Lt (Of the 1st Connecticut Batt'n, com-
4 Co. , | manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. , 1775 .

Roll dated Dec. 12, 1775 .

Appointed Jan. 1, 1777 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Omitted in the new Arrangement.

S

1

Conn.

David Spencer

1 Lt { Of the 1st Connecticut Batt'n, com-
5 Co. { manded by Major David F. Sill.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Nov. 19*, 1778.

Appointed *Feb. 6*, 1778.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Furlough'd March 18, 40 days*
G. Huntington

Spencer

S

1

Conn.

David Spencer

1st { Of the 1st Connecticut Batt'n, com-
5 Co. { manded by Major David F. Sill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Oct. 3*, 17*78*.

Appointed *Feb. 6*, 17*78*.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Entered by Gen. Huntington*
Mar. 18, 1780 day.

Spencer

S

1

Conn.

David Sill

1st
Co.

{ Of the 1st Connecticut Batt'n, com-
manded by Major David F. Sill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778 .

Roll dated *Sept. 1*, 1778 .

Appointed *Feb. 6*, 1778 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On campaign, March 15, 1780*
days by the Huntington

Samuel Sill

S

1

Conn.

David Sill

*1 Lt.
3 Co.*

{ Of the 1st Connecticut Batt'n, com-
manded by Major David F. Sill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *Aug 11*, 1778.

Appointed *Feb. 6*, 1778.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On furlough March 15 by
W. General Huntington - 40 days -*

(544)

Copyul.

S

1

Conn.

* *David Spencer*

Lt.

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Connecticut Batt'n.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay *Nov 15*, 1778.

To what time paid *Feb. 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *26 ²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service *2 ¹/₂ months*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *£ 20*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks *Supernumerary Officer
omitted from Nov. 15*

* *Entire entry cancelled*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

(545)

A. Thomas

Copyist.

S

1

Conn.

David Spencer

Lt, { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Connecticut Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 1778.

To what time paid *Nov. 16*, 1778.

Pay per month *26 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *16-D*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 6-10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. H. Thomas

S

1

Conn.

David Spencer

1 Lt. { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Connecticut Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 17 *78*.

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17 *78*.

Pay per month *26³/₃ Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10 Dols*

Amount *\$ 11*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

(545)

J. R. Thomas

Copyist.

S | **1** | **Conn.**

David Spencer

1 Lt., { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Connecticut Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 17 *78*.

To what time paid *Oct. 1*, 17 *78*.

Pay per month *26 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pr month 10 Dols.*

Amount *\$ 11*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. Thomas

S

1

Conn.

David Spencer

1 Lt. { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Connecticut Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August, 1778.*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug. 1, 1778.*

To what time paid *Sept. 1, 1778.*

Pay per month *26 $\frac{6}{10}$ Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for month 12 Dols.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 11*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

(545)

J. V. Thomas

Copied.

S

1

Conn.

David Spencer

1 Lt

{ Capt. Holmes' Co., 1st Battalion
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Major Sill.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17 *78*.

To what time paid *Aug. 1*, 17 *78*.

Pay per month *26 ⁴⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount *of pay* *\$ 8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliph-
alet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J R Thomas

S | 1 | Conn.

David Spencer

1st, { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Connecticut Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 78.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 78.

To what time paid July 1, 17 78.

Pay per month 26 $\frac{60}{100}$ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dols

Amount of pay \$ 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

.....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties

.....

.....

Remarks

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. H. Thomas

S | 1 | Conn.

David Spencer

Lt, { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., in
Major David F. Sill's Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 1778.

To what time paid *June 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *27 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 8 S 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. H. Thomas
Copyist.

S

1

Conn.

David Spencer

1 Lt., { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., in
Lieut. Col. Prentice's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *apl. 1*, 1778.

To what time paid *May 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *27 Dollars*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 8 - 12*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J H Thomas

S | **1** | **Conn.**

David Spencer

1 Lt, { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Reg't from the State of Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *Mar. 1*, 1778.

To what time paid *apl. 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *27 Dollars*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *L 8 . 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties.....

.....

Remarks.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. Thomas
Copyist.

S

1

Conn.

David Spencer

1 Lt

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Reg't from the State of Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feby.*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Feb. 6*, 1778.

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid *Feb. 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *27 Dollars*

Time of service.....

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence.....

Amount *of pay* *\$ 8 1 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J H Thomas

(545)

Copyist.

S

1

Conn.

David Spencer

2 Lt

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Reg't from the State of Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *27 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *wages due £8 82*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. Thomas

S

1

Conn.

David Spencer

Lieut.

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. , 1778 .

Roll dated Dec. 12 , 1778 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned Feb. 6 , 1778 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks: Left out in the new ar-
rangement.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

(548)

Murray

Copyist.

S

1

Conn.

David Spencer

1st Lieut.

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major David F. Sill.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct., 1778.

Roll dated

Nov. 19, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Feb. 6, 1778.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Furloughed by Genl. Hun-
tington March 16, 1778.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

S

1

Conn.

David Spencer

1st Lieut, { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major David F. Sill.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 17 78.

Roll dated

Oct. 3, 17 78.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Feb. 6, 1778.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: furloughed by Genl
Huntington March 16

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

S

1

Conn.

David Spencer

1st Lieut. { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major David F. Sill.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

August, 1778.

Roll dated

Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Feb. 6, 1778.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

furlough^d by Genl. Hunt-
ington March 16

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

S

1

Conn.

David Spencer

1st Lieut. { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major David F. Sill.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1778.

Roll dated

Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Feb. 6, 1778

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Furloughed by Genl
Huntington March 16th

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

(543)

Convict.

S

1

Conn.

David Spencer

1st Lieut

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Reg't of Foot, from the State of
Connecticut, commanded by Major
David F. Sill.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1778

Roll dated

July 22, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Feb. 6, 1778

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Furlough

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

(543)

Copied.

S

1

Conn.

David Spencer

1st Lieut

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Reg't of Foot, from the State of
Connecticut, commanded by Major
David F. Sill.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1778

Roll dated

June 2, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Feb. 6, 1778

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on Furlough

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

(543)

Murray

Corr. v. l.

S

1

Conn.

David Spencer

Lieut

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Reg't from the State of Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

to May 1, 1778.

Roll dated

May 2, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Feb. 6, 1778

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on Furlough

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

(543)

Copied.

S

1

Conn.

David Spencer

Lieut

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Reg't from the State of Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March, 1778

Roll dated

April 2, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Feb. 6, 1778

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Furlough

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

(543)

Murray

Copied.

S

1

Conn.

David Spencer

Lieut

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Reg't from the State of Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

to Mch 1, 1778.

Roll dated

Mch. 5, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Feb 6, 1778.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

S

1

Conn.

David Spencer

Lieut

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Reg't from the State of Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

to Feb 1, 1778

Roll dated

Feb. 21, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Feb. 6, 1778

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

(543)

Copyist.

S

1

Conn.

David Spencer

Lieut

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Reg't from the State of Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

to Feby 1, 1778

Roll dated

Feb. 21, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Jan'y 1, 1777

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Promoted Feby 6. 1778*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

(543)

Copyist.

S

1

Conn.

David Spencer
Lieut

Appears as shown below on an

Account of Debts

due by sundry American Officers during their
Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island
for mentainance

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated *Newburgh,*
Aug 5, 1782.

Officer's name, *David Spencer*
Rank, *Lieutenant*
Corps, *Connect Mili.*

To whom due

Amount

Joh^d E Lott

Total *£36. -- --*

N. B. The forgoing contains an Account of
the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for
payment of which they gave their respective
Creditors, Orders on Mr Skinner Commissary
General of Prisoners.

Number of record :

2

(545i)

Spencer

Copyist.

S

1

Comm

David Spencer

Appears with the rank of 1st Lieut on a

Return*

of American Officers and others Prisoners on
Long Island. August 15th 1778.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Evts,

Corps,

Connt

When taken,

, 17

Where taken,

Hors Neck

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department) of
an original note book of Rufus Lincoln, a Captain of the 5th Co.,
7th Mass. Regt., Rev. War, in the possession of Mrs. Bradford
DaVal, Fall River, Mass.—R. & P.. 471,663.

Number of record :

11

(548d)

J. M. Lane

Copyist.

S. | 1 | Conn.

David Spencer,

Appears with the rank of Lieut. on an

Abstract

of pay due the supernumerary officers of the 1st
Connecticut Regiment commanded by Colonel
Starr,

(Revolutionary War,

dated Not dated., 17

Pay per month 26 2/3 Dollars,

No. of months 12.

Amount \$ 46.

Casualties

Remarks :

Flutw...

1

Conn.

David Spencer

Appears with the rank of LT on an

Account

of Cloathing Del^d the Officers of the first Conn^t
Reg^t in 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated,

Not Dated, 17

Coats _____, Breeches _____

Shirts 2, Hose 1

Shoes _____, Hatts _____

Blankets _____, _____

Amount, 10 Doll., 90.

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

23

(545:)

W. Amherst

Copyist.

8

1

Conn.

Spencer.
Lieut.

Appears as shown below on a
List

under the following heading:

"Connecticut Arrangement—Officers on the
Supernumerary List—"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not Dated,
17

To be Specially Recommended,
Lt. Spencer.

Supernumeraries not to be Recom^d,

Remarks :

Number of record:

23

(545m)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist.

2698

Spencer, Ephraim

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Printed Special

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3504745	26	35016271
2	350174	27	35018477
3	350174	28	35016334
4	350174	29	35015544
5	350174	30	35016417
6	350174	31	35016613
7	350174	32	35016474
8	350174	33	35016613
9	350174	34	35016555
10	350174	35	35014629
11	350174	36	35016032
12	350174	37	3501461
13	350174	38	3501603
14	350174	39	35014730
15	350174	40	3501632
16	350174	41	35014712
17	350174	42	35016701
18	350174	43	35019428
19	350174	44	35016727
20	350174	45	3501674
21	350174	46	3501673
22	350174	47	35019924
23	350174	48	35016722
24	350174	49	3501672
25	350174	50	3501674

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R.P.H.36786.

See also

S

1

Conn.

Ephraim Spencer

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Return

of the men's names belonging to Easthaddam that
inlisted into Capt. E. Holmes' Company, 1st
Connecticut Battalion, for 3 years and during
the war, 1777.

Date of Inlistment *Apr 17. 1777*

3 years *1*

During the war

Remarks :

Book mark :

(5486)

Murray

Copyist.

L

1

Conn.

Stephen Spencer

E. Holmes Co.,

1st Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *Apr. 11, 1777.*
or enlistment }

Term *3 years.*

Casualties *Corp James 179 discharged*

April 11, 1780.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. *1* page *253.*

(575)

Springer Copyist.

S

1

Conn.

Ephraim Spencer

Priv

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Reg't from the State of Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Commencement of time *apl. 17*, 1777.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Dec. 1*, 1777.

Pay per month *L 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. H. Thomas
Copyist

S

1

Conn.

Ephraim Spencer

Pvt

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Reg't from the State of Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Commencement of time *apl. 17*, 1777.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Nov. 1*, 1777.

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. Thomas

S

1

Conn.

Ephraim Spencer

Pvt.

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Reg't from the State of Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time Apl. 17, 1777.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Oct 1, 1777.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

(545)

J. Thomas

Capt.

S

1

Conn.

Ephraim Spencer

Pvt.

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Reg't from the State of Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time

Apr. 17, 1777.

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

Sept. 1, 1777.

Pay per month

L 2

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 month

Subsistence

Amount

of pay L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. Thomas

S

1

Conn.

Ephraim Spencer

Pr

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Reg't from the State of Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1777.

Commencement of time *apl. 17*, 1777.

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid *aug. 1*, 1777.

Pay per month *L 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. A. Thomas
Clerk.

S

1

Conn.

Ephraim Spencer

Put

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Reg't from the State of Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Apr. 17*, 1777.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *July 1*, 1777.

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

(545)

J. H. Thomas

Capt.

S

1

Conn.

Ephraim Spencer

Put

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Reg't from the State of Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 1 to July 1, 1777.*

Commencement of time *Apr. 17, 1777.*

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *2 Mos. 14 days*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 4 x 18 2.8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

(545)

J. H. Thomas

Copyist.

S

1

Conn.

Ephraim Spencer

Put

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Reg't from the State of Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec. , 1777.

Roll dated

Jan'y 3, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Apr 17, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

absent with leave

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

(543)

Murray

Copist.

S

1

Conn.

Ephraim Spencer

Put

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Reg't from the State of Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov. , 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 17, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Apr 17, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

sick at Reading

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

(543)

Murray

Copyist.

S

1

Conn.

Ephraim Spencer

Prvt

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Reg't from the State of Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

to Nov. 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov. 4, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Apr 17, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

(543)

Murray

Copyst.

S

1

Conn.

Ephraim Spencer

Put

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Reg't from the State of Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct. 26, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Apr 17, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

S

1

Conn.

Ephraim Spencer

Put

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Batt'n of Foot, from the State of
Connecticut, lately commanded by
Jedediah Huntington, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

August, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 10, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Apr 17, 1777.

Term of enlistment

for 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

(543)

Murray

Copvist.

8

1

Conn.

Ephraim Spencer

Appears with the rank of *Pri* on a

Roll

of the Names and Remarks of Cap^t Eliph^t
Holmes's Company,* First Connecticutt Bat-
talion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept. 8th, 1778.

Term of service:

D. War,

3 Years,

In the Field,

On Command,

In the Gen^l Hospital,

Sick in the country:

State,

Town,

On furlough,

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Eliphalet Holmes' and 2d Company.

A. H. Davis

S

1

Conn.

Ep'raim Spencer

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of Cap' Holmes's Company Ascertaining their
Guns, Accoutrements and Cloathing.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

_____ April 27, 1778.

Guns _____, Bayonets _____

Cartouch Boxes _____, Blankets _____

Coats _____, Waistcoats _____

Breeches _____, overhauls _____

Shoes _____, Stockings _____

Woolen shirts _____, Linen shirts _____

Frocks _____, Hats _____

Napsacks _____, Watchcoats _____

Casualties, _____

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

1

(555)

Blair

Copyist.

S

1

Conn.

Ephraim Spencer

Pvt., { Colonel Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17.

To what time paid Jan 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2.

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut. Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

(545)

Spencer

Copyist.

S

1

Conn.

Ephraim Spencer

Pvt.

{ Colonel Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17.

To what time paid Dec 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lient.
Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

Loren

S

1

Conn.

Ephraim Spencer

Put, { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Connecticut Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 1778.

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. H. Thomas

S | **1** | **Conn.**

Ephraim Spencer

Out, { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Connecticut Batt'n.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 1778.

To what time paid *Oct. 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. Thomas
Copyist.

S

1

Conn.

Ephraim Spencer

Out, { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Connecticut Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1778.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay *Aug. 1*, 1778.

To what time paid *Sept. 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *66 $\frac{2}{3}$* Dollars

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

(545)

J. Thomas
Corporal.

S | 1 | Conn.

Ephraim Spencer

Priv., { Capt. Holmes' Co., 1st Battalion
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Major Sill.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month\

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 1778.

To what time paid *Aug. 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *66⁰/₉₀ Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliph-
alet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. H. Thomas

S | **1** | **Conn.**

Ephraim Spencer

Put, { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Connecticut Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 1778.

To what time paid *July 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *6⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *of pay* *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. H. Thomas
Copyist.

S

1

Conn.

Ephraim Spencer

Priv. { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., in
Major David F. Sill's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17 *78*.

To what time paid *June 1*, 17 *78*.

Pay per month *6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay* *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

(545)

J. Thomas

Copied.

S | **1** | **Conn.**

Ephraim Spencer

Pvt., { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., in
Lieut. Col. Prentice's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *apl. 1*, 1778.

To what time paid *May 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *66²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. H. Thomas
Copyist.

S

1

Conn.

Ephraim Spencer

Priv

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Reg't from the State of Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *Mar. 1*, 1778.

To what time paid *Apr. 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

(545)

J. H. Thomas

Copied.

S

1

Conn.

Elphazim Spencer

Put,

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Reg't from the State of Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time

Apr. 17, 1777.

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

Feb. 1, 1778.

Pay per month

6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 month.

Subsistence

Amount

of pay \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. H. Thomas

S

1

Conn.

Ephraim Spencer

Prnt

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Reg't from the State of Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount wages Due \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties.....

.....

Remarks.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

(545)

J. H. Thomas

Capt. &c.

S | 1 | Conn.

Ephraim Spencer

Priv, { Colonel Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Josiah
Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Jan 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Apr 17, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut. Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

Weaver

S

1

Conn.

Ephraim Spencer

Priv. { Capt.-Lieut. Reed's Co., 1st Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Dec 12, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr 17, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Recd. Capt Holmes

*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut. Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

Weaver

S

1

Conn.

Ephraim Spencer

Pat

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov. , 1778.

Roll dated

Dec. 12, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Apr. 17, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

transferred into Cole
Starrs company Nov. 1

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

(543)

Copyist.

S

1

Conn.

Ephraim Spencer

Put

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major David F. Sill.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct. 1778

Roll dated

Nov. 19 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Apr 17 1777

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

(543)

Copyist.

S.

1

Conn.

Ephraim Spencer

Priv.

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major David F. Sill.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1778.

Roll dated

Oct. 3, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Apr. 17, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

(543)

Copied.

S

1

Conn.

Ephraim Spencer

Priv

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major David F. Sill.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug. 1778.

Roll dated

Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Apr. 17 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

S

1

Conn.

Ephraim Spencer

Priv

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major David F. Sill.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1778.

Roll dated

Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Apr 17, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

(543)

Convict.

S

1

Conn.

Eph^m Spencer

Part

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Reg't of Foot, from the State of
Connecticut, commanded by Major
David F. Sill.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1778.

Roll dated

July 22, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

(543)

Murray

Copyist.

S

1

Conn.

Ephraim Spencer

Post

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Reg't of Foot, from the State of
Connecticut, commanded by Major
David F. Sill.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1778.

Roll dated

June 2, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

(543)

Murray

Copvist.

S

1

Conn.

Ephraim Spencer

Capt

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Reg't from the State of Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

to May 1, 1778

Roll dated

May 2, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Apr 17, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

(543)

Copied.

S

1

Conn.

Ephraim Spencer

Put

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Reg't from the State of Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March, 1778

Roll dated

Apr 2, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Apr 17, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

(543)

Copyist.

S

1

Conn.

Ephraim Spencer

Put

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Reg't from the State of Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

to Mch 1, 1778

Roll dated

Mch. 5, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Apr 17, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Sick in Camp

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

(543)

Murray

Copyst.

S.

1

Conn.

Ephraim Spencer

Put

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Reg't from the State of Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

to Feby 1, 1778

Roll dated

Feby 21, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Apr 17, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

(543)

Murray

Copvst.

S

1

Conn.

Eph^m Spencer

Cnpl, { Colonel Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17.

Pay per month *7³⁰/₁₀₀ dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars per month*

Amount *17³⁰/₁₀₀ dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lient.
Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

Allen

(545)

Copyist.

S

1

Conn.

Eph^m Spencer

Corp., { Colonel Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, Nov 1, 17.

To what time paid, Dec 1, 17.

Pay per month, 7 ³/₉₀ dollars

Time of service, 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 dollars

Amount, 11 ³⁰/₉₀ dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Lieut. Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

S

1

Conn.

Eph^m Spencer

Capt. { Colonel Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17.

To what time paid Nov 1, 17.

Pay per month 7³⁰/₁₀₀ dollars.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence per month 10 dollars.

Amount 17³⁰/₁₀₀ dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Lient. Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

N. O. W.

S

1

Conn.

Eph^m Spencer

Capt

{ Colonel Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17.

To what time paid Oct 1, 17.

Pay per month 7 ³⁰/₁₀₀ dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10

Amount 17 ³⁰/₁₀₀ dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Lieut. Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

Loren

S.

1

Conn.

Eph^m Spencer

Corpl. { Colonel Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut
Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10*

Amount *\$ 12.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut. Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

S

1

Conn.

Ephraim Spencer

Capt., { Colonel Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut
Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17.

Pay per month *7/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2. 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut.
Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

S

1

Conn.

Eph^m Spencer
Capt.

Colonel Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut
Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17.

To what time paid *July 1*, 17.

Pay per month *743 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.41*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut.
Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

(545)

Drew
Copyist.

S

1

Conn.

Eph^m Spencer

Pr^t { Colonel Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut
Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *June 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *643 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *N^o S.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lient.
Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

Done

S

1

Conn.

Eph^m Spencer

Pr

{ Colonel Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut
Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Apr 1*, 17.

To what time paid *May 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$22*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut.
Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

X New

S

1

Conn.

Eph^{rs} Spencer +

Pvt. { Colonel Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut
Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 17/9.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 17.

To what time paid Apr 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut.
Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

(545)

XO Ven

Copyist.

S

1

Conn.

Eph^m Spencer

Pvt., { Colonel Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut
Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17.

To what time paid March 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut. Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

Loren

S

1

Conn.

Ephraim Spencer

PM, { Colonel Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17.

To what time paid Feb 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Lieut. Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

ADieu

A

1

Conn.

Ephm Spencer
Corp, {

Col. Josiah Starr's Co., 1st Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated *Jan 25*, 1780.

Appointed *Apr 11*, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lient.
Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

(543)

Meaver

Copyist.

D | 1 | Conn.

Eph^m Spencer
Corpl, { Col. Josiah Starr's Co., 1st Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Dec 14, 1779.

Appointed Apr. 17, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut. Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

Weaver
(543) Copyist.

| 1 | Conn.

Ephth Spencer
Corp, { Col. Josiah Starr's Co., 1st Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Nov 3, 1779.

Appointed Apr 17, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks: On Duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lient.
Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

Meaver

A.

1

Conn.

Eph^m Spencer

Corp.

{ Colonel Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Josiah
Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1779.

Roll dated

Sept 230

, 1779.

Appointed

Apr 17

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut.
Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

(543)

Meaner

Copyist.

A | 1 | Conn.

Eph^m Spencer
Corp, { Colonel Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Josiah
Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug , 1779

Roll dated Sept 1 , 1779

Appointed Apr 17 , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut.
Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

Heaver

A | **1** | **Conn.**

Eph^m Spencer
Corp, { Colonel Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Josiah
Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Aug 1*, 1779.

Appointed *Apr. 17*, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

On Duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut.
Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

A

1

Conn.

Ephraim Spencer

Corp.

{ Colonel Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Josiah
Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *July 2*, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut.
Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

Weaver

(543)

Copyist.

S

1

Conn.

Ephm Spencer

Priv

{ Colonel Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Josiah
Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *June 11*, 1779.

Appointed, , 17 .

Commissioned, , 17 .

Enlisted *Apr 17*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut.
Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

Weaver

(543)

Copyist.

A

1

Conn.

Ephraim Spencer

Priv, { Colonel Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Josiah
Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1779.

Roll dated May 15, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted April 12, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut. Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

W. W. W. W.

(543)

Copyist.

A

1

Conn.

Ephraim Spencer

Priv

{ Colonel Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Josiah
Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar

, 1779.

Roll dated

Apr 2

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Apr 17

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Commanded Lt Abell

* This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut.
Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

W. Weaver

(543)

Copyist.

A | 1 | Conn.

Ephr^m Spencer

Priv, { Colonel Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Josiah
Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Mar 6, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted April 17, 1777 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Comm^d Lt abell

* This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut.
Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

A

1

Conn.

Ephraim Spencer

Priv

{ Colonel Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Josiah
Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan

, 1779

Roll dated

Feb 1

, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Apr 17

, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut.
Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

Weaver

(543)

Copyist.

S

1

Conn.

Ephraim Spencer

Capt., { Colonel Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *April 1*, 17.

To what time paid *April 11*, 17.

Pay per month *7³⁰/₁₀₀ dollars*.

Time of service *11 days*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence *for month 10 dollars*.

Amount *6³⁶/₁₀₀ dollars*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Disch^d April 11th

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Lieut. Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

Allen

S

1

Conn.

Eph^m Spencer

Capt. { Colonel Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Commencement of time March 1, 17

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 17

To what time paid Apr 1, 17

Pay per month 7³⁰

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence for March 10

Amount 17³⁰

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut.
Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

X Men

S

1

Conn.

Eph^m Spencer

Capt., { Colonel Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1780 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *Mar 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *7³⁰/₁₀₀ dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10 dollars*

Amount *17³⁰/₁₀₀ dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lient.
Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

Shew

S

1

Conn.

Eph^m Spencer

Capt., { Colonel Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1780 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *Feb 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *7³⁰/90 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10 dollars*

Amount *17³⁰/90 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Lieut. Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

XOllw

A

1

Conn.

Epharian Spencer
Corp., { Col. Josiah Starr's Co., 1st Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Josiah Starr.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1780.

Roll dated *May 1*, 1780.

Appointed *April 11*, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged 11 April*
1780

*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut. Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

Weaver

1 | 1 | Conn.

Ephraim Spencer
Corp, { Col. Josiah Starr's Co., 1st Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Josiah Starr.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1780.

Roll dated Apr 1, 1780.

Appointed Apr 11, 1780.

Commissioned _____, 1780.

Enlisted _____, 1780.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut.
Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

(543)

Weaver

Copyist.

S | 1 | Conn.

Ephm Spencer

Corp, { Col. Josiah Starr's Co., 1st Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1780.

Roll dated Mar 17, 1780.

Appointed Apr 11, 1780.

Commissioned _____, 1780.

Enlisted _____, 1780.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On Duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lient.
Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

W. Weaver

Eph^m Spencer

Corp, { Col. Josiah Starr's Co., 1st Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Josiah Starr.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y, 1780.

Roll dated Feby 2, 1780.

Appointed Apr 11, 1780.

Commissioned _____, 1780.

Enlisted _____, 1780.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks On Duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut. Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

Weaver

S

1

Conn.

Ephim Spencer

Appears with the rank of _____ on an

Account

of Clothing for Cap^t Holmes's Company, in the
First Connecticut Regiment for the Year 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated, _____

Not dated, 17 _____

Coats _____, Vests _____

Woolen breeches *2*, Shirts *2*

H. Shirts _____, Hose *2*

Shoes _____, Hats *1*

Overalls _____, Blankets _____

Amount of cloathing Rec^d, *34* Dol^s, *30* 90th

Sum allow^d in Lieu of cloath^s, *47* Dol^s, *60* 90th

Sum due to Each Man, *13* Dol^s, *30* 90th

Casualties, _____

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

21

(545i)

Blair

Copyist.

S

1

Conn.

Ephraim Spencer

Appears on a

Return

of Men Recruited for the Service of the United States of America, by Capt. Eliphalet Holmes and his Subaltern Officers in the Regiment Commanded by Lt. Col. Prentice from Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

Not dated, 1777.

Where Inlisted, East Had ^m

Date of Inlistment, Apr 17, 1777.

Time when Joyned, May 2, 1777.

Time of Subsistance, 2 Weeks, 2 Days.

Amount of Subsis^o } £ - 18. 3. 3/4
(@ 8s. P. Week,

Continental Bounty, 6.

Amount of Subsistance & Bounty, 6 18. 3. 3/4

Casualties,

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

(548d)

B. Hammon

Copyist.

2699

Spencer Schabod

1 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35015322	26 35016121
2 35017220	27 3500036
3 35017507	28 3501927
4 35017503	29 350220
5 35017502	30 350164
6 35017502	31 350175
7 35017645	32 35017645
8 35017645	33 35017645
9 35017645	34 35017645
10 35017645	35 35017645
11 35017645	36 35017645
12 35017645	37 35017645
13 35017645	38 35017645
14 35017645	39 35017645
15 35017645	40 35017645
16 35017645	41 35017645
17 35017645	42 35017645
18 35017645	43 35017645
19 35017645	44 35017645
20 35017645	45 35017645
21 35017645	46 35017645
22 35017645	47 35017645
23 35017645	48 35017645
24 35017645	49 35017645
25 35017645	50 35017645

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R.P. 436786.

See also

L.

1

Conn.

Isabod Spencer

Sns,

Co.,

1st Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Jan 1, 1777.

Term

Casualties

Promoted Ensign Nov 29, 78.
discharged 27 Feb 1781.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *253.*

(575)

Springer

Copyin.

Conn.

Isaac Spencer

Appears with the rank of Cns on an

Abstract

of the Retained Rations Due to the Officers of the
Reg^t Commanded By L^t Col^o Prentice,
(**Revolutionary War.**)

for Sept 25 to 30, 1777.

Abstract dated _____

..... Sep 30, 1777.

N^o of Ra^{ton} Allowed, 2

Rations Due at 8d, 12

Amount in Lawfull }
Money of Connecticut, } £..... S. *f* D.

Remarks : _____

Number of record :

8

(547e)

Copyist.

S

1

Conn.

Ichabod Spencer

Appears with the rank of Ens on an

Abstract

of the Rations Due to the Officers of the Reg^t
Commanded By Lieu^t Col^o Sam^l Prentice,
(**Revolutionary War.**)

for ye 1 & 2 days of Oct, 1777.

Abstract dated

Sept 30, 1777.

N^o Rat^{ns} Allow^d,

2

Rat^{ns} Due at 8d,

4

Ammt^t in Lawfull
Money of Connect., }

£ S. 2 D. 8

Remarks :

Number of record :

9

(547e)

Blair

Copyist.

S

1

Conn.

Ichabod Spencer

Emon

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Reg't from the State of Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Jan. 1*, 1777.

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid *Dec. 1*, 1777.

Pay per month *\$ 6*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 6*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. H. Thomas

S

1

Conn.

Schabod Spencer

Ensn

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Reg't from the State of Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Jan 1*, 1777.

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid *Nov. 1*, 1777.

Pay per month *\$ 6*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 6*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

.

.

.

Casualties

.

Remarks

.

.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

J. H. Thomas

S

1

Conn.

Ichabod Spencer

Enon,

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Reg't from the State of Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Jan. 1*, 1777.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Oct. 1*, 1777.

Pay per month *\$ 6*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 6*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

(545)

J. H. Thomas

Copyist.

S

1

Conn.

Ichabod Spencer

Enon

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Reg't from the State of Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Jan. 1*, 1777.

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid *Sept. 1*, 1777.

Pay per month *£ 6*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 6*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. V. Thomas
Corrtd.

S | **1** | **Conn.**

Ischabod Spencer
Ensm., { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Reg't from the State of Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Jan. 1*, 1777.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Aug. 1*, 1777.

Pay per month *L. 6.*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay L. 6*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. H. Thomas
Coppist.

Ischabod Spencer
Emson, { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Reg't from the State of Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time Jan. 1, 1777.

Commencement of pay July 1, 1777.

To what time paid July 1, 1777.

Pay per month L. 6.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service 1 month.

Subsistence L. 6.

Amount of pay L. 6.

Amt. of pay and subsistence L. 6.

Pay due to sick, absent L. 6.

L. 6.

L. 6.

L. 6.

Casualties L. 6.

L. 6.

Remarks L. 6.

L. 6.

L. 6.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. V. Thomas
Corrpt.

S

1

Conn.

Isaac Spencer

Ensn, { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Reg't from the State of Connecticut,
commanded by Lient. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan 1 to July 1*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time *Jan 1*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of pay , 17 ..

To what time paid , 17 ..

Pay per month *\$ 6*

Time of service

Whole time of service *6 months*

Subsistence

Amount of pay *\$ 36*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

.....

.....

Casualties

.....

Remarks

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

(545)

J. Thomas

Capt.

S

1

Conn.

Ichabod Spencer

Eno ^u

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Reg't from the State of Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec., 1777.

Roll dated

Jan'y 3, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Jan'y 1, 1777.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

(543)

Murray

Convist.

S

1

Conn.

Ichabod Spencer

Ensl^d

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Reg't from the State of Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov. , 1777

Roll dated

Dec. 17, 1777

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Jan'y 1, 1777

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on command

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

(543)

Murray

Copist.

S

1

Conn.

Ichabod Spencer

Ensⁿ

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Reg't from the State of Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

to Nov. 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov. 4, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Jan'y 1, 1777.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on furlough

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

(543)

Copied.

S

1

Conn.

Ichabod Spencer

*Enr*ⁿ, { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Reg't from the State of Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct. 26, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Jan 1, 1777

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on Furlough

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

(543)

Murray

Convict.

S

1

Conn.

Ichabod Spencer

Ensn

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Batt'n of Foot, from the State of
Connecticut, lately commanded by
Jedediah Huntington, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

August, 1777

Roll dated

Sept 10, 1777

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

January 1, 1777

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

S

1

Conn.

Ichabod Spencer

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Reg't from the State of Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17

Roll dated

July 20, 1777

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Jan 1, 1777

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* All Mutilated supplied from
Company

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

(543)

Copist.

S

1

Conn.

Ichabod Spencer

Appears with the rank of *Ens* on a

List

of the Officers of the 1st Connecticut Battalion of
Foot who have served since the 1st of Jan^y, 1777,
until the Present day, Aug^t 30th, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Aug 30, 1778.

Date of Commisⁿ, *Jan 1*, 1777.

Promoted,, 17 ..

Resigned,, 17 ..

Dead,, 17 ..

Captivated,, 17 ..

To what Promoted,

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(545m)

Blair

Copyist.

8

1

Conn.

Ichabod Spencer

Appears with the rank of 2^d Lieut on a
Roll

of the Names and Remarks of Cap^t Eliph^t
Holmes's Company,* First Connecticutt Bat-
talion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Sept 8th, 1778.

Term of service:

D. War,

3 Years,

In the Field,

On Command,

In the Gen^l Hospital,

Sick in the country:

State,

Town,

On furlough,

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Eliphalet Holmes' and 2d Company.

A. H. Davis

555)

Copyist.

S

1

Conn.

Ichabod Spencer

Lieut. { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in the
1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17.

To what time paid Jan. 1, 17.

Pay per month 26 $\frac{2}{3}$

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo 10

Amount £ 11.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

W. Smith

S

1

Conn.

Schabod Spencer

2 Lt.

{ Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Company.
Col. Starr's Battalion Connecticut
Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1775.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17.

To what time paid Dec 1, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount £ 11.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks: Due to Lt Spencer, Difference between
Lieut's & En's pay - from June 1 to Nov
1 amounting to 33. $\frac{30}{90}$ dollars

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

W. A. Smith

S

1

Conn.

Ichabod Spencer

Ens, { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Connecticut Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 1778.

To what time paid *Nov. 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *20 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10 Dols*

Amount *L 9*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. H. Thomas

S

1

Conn.

Ischabod Spencer

Eman, { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Connecticut Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 1778.

To what time paid *Oct. 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *20 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pr month 10 Dols*

Amount *\$ 9*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. H. Thomas
Copyist.

S

1

Conn.

Ichabod Spencer

Enon, { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Connecticut Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug. 1*, 1778.

To what time paid *Sept. 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *20 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pr month 10 Dols*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

£ 9

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. K. Thomas

S

1

Conn.

Ichabod Spencer

Enan, { Capt. Holmes' Co., 1st Battalion
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Major Sill.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17 *78*.

To what time paid *Aug. 1*, 17 *78*.

Pay per month *20 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount *of pay* *L 6*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

(545)

J. H. Thomas

Copyist.

S

1

Conn.

Ischabod Spencer

Ensign { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Connecticut Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 1778.

To what time paid *July 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *20 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dols*

Amount *of pay & 6*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. H. Thomas

S

1

Conn.

I Chabod Spencer

Ensn { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., in
Major David F. Sill's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17 *78*.

To what time paid *June 1*, 17 *78*.

Pay per month *20 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 6*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

(545)

J. N. Thomas
Copyist.

S

1

Conn.

Ischabod Spencer

Eason, { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., in
Lieut. Col. Prentice's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *Apr. 1*, 17 *78*.

To what time paid *May 1*, 17 *78*.

Pay per month *20 Dollars*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *L 6*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

(545)

J. H. Thomas

Copied.

S

1

Conn.

Ichabod Spencer
Eason, { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Reg't from the State of Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Mar. 1*, 1778.

To what time paid *Apr. 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *20 Dollars*

Time of service *1 M*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 6*

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. H. Thomas
Copyist.

S

1

Conn.

Ischabod Spencer

Ensign

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Reg't from the State of Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Jan. 1*, 1777.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Feb 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *20 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$6*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. H. Thomas

S

1

Conn.

Ichabod Spencer

Eaton

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Reg't from the State of Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *20 Dollars*

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *wages due \$6*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

(545)

J. H. Thomas

Copyist.

S

1

Conn.

Schobude Spencer

2 Lt.
7 Co.

{ Of the 1st Connecticut Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Reading 3 Jan., 1779.

Appointed May 29, 17.

Commissioned , 17.

Enlisted , 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Lynne.

Spencer

S

1

Conn.

Nehobud Spencer

2 Lt
7 Co.

Of the 1st Connecticut Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Dec. 12*, 1778.

Appointed *May 29*, 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick at Lynne*
rec'd from Capt. Holmes Comp'y

Penlenny

S

1

Conn.

Schobad Spencer

2 Lt
4 Co.

{ Of the 1st Connecticut Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Dec. 12, 1778.

Appointed May 19, 1778.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Transferred to Capt. Henry
Camp.

Spencer

S

1

Conn.

Ischa bod Spencer

Ensign, { Of the 1st Connecticut Batt'n, com-
5 Co. manded by Major David F. Sill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1775.

Roll dated Nov. 19, 1778.

Appointed Jan. 1, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Sick at Lyme, August 11.

S

1

Conn.

Richard Spencer

1 *Ensⁿ* *3rd Co.*, { Of the 1st Connecticut Batt'n, com-
manded by Major David F. Sill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Oct. 3*, 17*78*.

Appointed *Jan. 1*, 17*77*.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks *Furlow by Genl. Burlington*

Augt. 11, 20 days

Purcell

S

1

Conn.

Jonathan Sill

Ensign { Of the 1st Connecticut Batt'n, com-
manded by Major David F. Sill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 1778.

Appointed *Apr 1*, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks: *On furlough, Aug. 11, 21*
days, to Ft. Huntington

S

1

Conn.

Sehabrd Spencer

1st Ensn, { Of the 1st Connecticut Batt'n, com-
5th Co. manded by Major David F. Sill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug. 14, 1778.

Appointed Jan 1, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Condemned

S

1

Conn.

Ichabod Spencer

2 Lieut, { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in the
1st Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Reading, Jan'y 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned May 29, 1778.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Sick at Lyme

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Gruber

S

1

Conn.

Ichabod Spencer

Ensm { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. , 1778.

Roll dated Dec. 12, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned Jan. 1, 1777.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks transferred into Capt.
Harrys company

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

(543)

Copyist.

S | 1 | Conn.

Ischabod Spencer

2 Lieut. { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in the
1st Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Reading, Dec. 12, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned May 29, 1778.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: Rec'd from Capt. Holmes
Comp'y Nov. 1. Sick at Lyme

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Gruber

S

1

Conn.

Ichabod Spencer

Em^{sn}, { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major David F. Sill.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct., 1778

Roll dated

Nov. 19 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Jan'y 1, 1777

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *furloughed by Genl. Hunt-*
ington August 11th

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

(543)

Copyist.

S

1

Conn.

Ichabod Spencer

Ensmⁿ

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major David F. Sill.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept., 1778.

Roll dated

Oct. 3, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Jan. 1, 1777.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Furloughed by Genl. Hunt-
ington Aug 11.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

(543)

Copied.

S

1

Conn.

Shabod Spencer

Ensn, { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major David F. Sill.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1778.

Roll dated

Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Jan 1, 1777.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: furlough^d by Genl. Hunting-
ton Augst 11th

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

S

1

Conn.

Ichabod Spencer

Ensm, { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major David F. Sill.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned Jan. 1, 1777.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

S

1

Conn.

Ichabod Spencer

Ensign, { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Reg't of Foot, from the State of
Connecticut, commanded by Major
David F. Sill.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1778

Roll dated

July 22, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Jan. 1, 1777

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

S

1

Conn.

Schabod Spencer

Eun

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Reg't of Foot, from the State of
Connecticut, commanded by Major
David F. Sill.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1778

Roll dated

June 2, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

*January*st, 1777

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

S

1

Conn.

Ichabod Spencer

Ensn

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Reg't from the State of Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

to May 1, 1778

Roll dated

May 2, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Jan'y 1, 1778

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on Furlough*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

728

1

Conn.

Isabod Spencer

Euse

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Reg't from the State of Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March, 1778.

Roll dated

April 2, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Jan'y 1, 1777.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on Furlough*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

(543)

Murray

Copyist.

S

1

Conn.

Ichabod Spencer

Ensn

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Reg't from the State of Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

to Mch. 1, 1778

Roll dated

Mch. 5, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Jan'y 1, 1777

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

(543)

Copyist

S

1

Conn.

Ichabod Spencer

Ensn

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Reg't from the State of Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

to Feby 1, 1778

Roll dated

Feb. 21, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Jan'y 1, 1777

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

(543)

Copyist.

D

1

Conn.

Ichabod Spencer

Lieut

{ Capt. Enoch Reed's Co., 1st Connect-
icut Regiment, commanded by Col.
Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Decr* , 1779 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *Dec 1* , 1779 .

To what time paid *Jan 1* , 1780 .

Pay per month *26⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dolls*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *Pr Month 100 Dolls*

Amount *126⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

W Weaver

(545)

Copyist.

S | 1 | Conn.

Ichabod Spencer

Lt., { Capt. Enoch Reed's Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Novr*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Novr 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Decr 1*, 17.

Pay per month *26 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ D*

Time of service *1 M*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pr Month 100 D*

Amount *126 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ D*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

S

1

Conn.

Ichabod Spencer

Lt

{ Capt. Enoch Reed's Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17.

To what time paid Nov 1, 17.

Pay per month 26. $\frac{60}{100}$ Dols

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. 100. Dols

Amount 126. $\frac{60}{100}$ Dols

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

(545)

H. A. Smith

Copyist.

S

1

Conn.

Ichabod Spencer

Lieut. { Capt. Enoch Reed's Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17.

To what time paid Oct 1, 17.

Pay per month 26.60 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo 100 Dollars

Amount 126.60 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

W. Smith

(545)

Copyist.

S

1

Conn.

Ichabod Spencer

Lt

{ Capt. E. Reed's Co., 1st Battalion
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. J. Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug 1 17.

To what time paid Sept 1, 17.

Pay per month 26 2/3 doll.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 52 1/3 doll. for 14 days

Amount £. 23-14-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

H. Smith

I

1

Conn.

Ichabod Spencer

2 Lieut { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Company,
1st Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July* 1779 .

Commencement of time . 17 .

Commencement of pay *July* 17 .

To what time paid *Aug* 17 .

Pay per month *26 2/3 Dols*

Time of service *1 M*

Whole time of service .

Subsistence *per Month 10 Dols*

Amount *20 11*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks .

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Weaver

(545)

Copyist.

D | 1 | Conn.

Ichabod Spencer

Lieut., { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Company,
1st Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June . 1779 .

Commencement of time . 17 .

Commencement of pay June / . 17 .

To what time paid July / . 17 .

Pay per month 26 2/3 doll

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .

Subsistence pr Mo 10 Doll

Amount 2 11

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks .

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Heaver
(545) Copyist.

A | 1 | Conn.

Ichabod Spencer

Lieut., { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Company,
1st Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May 1779.

Commencement of time . . . 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1 . 17 .

To what time paid June 1 . 17 .

Pay per month 26 2/3 Doll

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service . . .

Subsistence for Mo 10 Doll

Amount \$ 11

Amt. of pay and subsistence . . .

Pay due to sick, absent . . .

Casualties . . .

Remarks . . .

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

W. Harvey

S

1

Conn.

Ichabod Spencer

Lieut. } Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Company,
1st Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April 1779.

Commencement of time 17.

Commencement of pay Apr 1 17.

To what time paid May 1 17.

Pay per month 26 ²/₃ dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo 10. dolls

Amount £. 11.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

M. S. Smith

(545)

Copyist.

S

1

Conn.

Ichabod Spencer

Lieut. { Capt. Harvey's Co., Col. Starr's
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 17.

To what time paid Apr 1, 17.

Pay per month 26 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo 10 dollars

Amount £ 11.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

W. A. Smith

S

1

Conn.

Schabod Spencer

Lieny { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in the
1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb 1 17.

To what time paid Mar 1 17.

Pay per month 26 ²/₃ dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo 10 dols

Amount \$ 11.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Wm Smith

28

1

Conn.

Schabod Spencer

Lin. } Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in the
1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17.

To what time paid Feb 1, 17.

Pay per month 26 2/3 dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence per mo 10 dols.

Amount £ 11.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

H. Smith

S

1

Conn.

Sehabod Spencer

Lt
9 Co.

{ Of the 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jan. 25, 1780.

Appointed June 20, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Furlough'd by Genl. Heath

1 Decr.

Spencer

S

1

Conn.

Sehabod Spencer

7 Lt
9 co. } Of the 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Not dated, 17.

Appointed June 20, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Furloughed by Genl. Heath

Decr 1, 79.

Santermer

S

1

Conn.

Schobud Spencer

7th
9th Co.

{ Of the 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Nov. 3, 1779.

Appointed June 20, 17.

Commissioned , 17.

Enlisted , 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command West Point.

Spencer

(544)

Copyist.

S

1

Conn.

Sahobud Spencer

*2 Lt
79 Co.*

(Of the 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept. 30*, 1779.

Appointed *June 20*, 17 ..

Commissioned .., 17 ..

Enlisted .., 17 ..

Term of enlistment ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: *On duty.*

Spencer

S

1

Conn.

Schobud Spencer

*7 Lt
9 Co.*

{ Of the 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Stelton Point, 1 Sept.*, 1779.

Appointed *June 20*, 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Duty.*

Spencer

S J | 1 | Conn.

Schobud Spencer

2^d 2^d Lt. { Of the Reg't of Connecticut Forces,
7 Co. { commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Nelsons point, Aug. 1, 1779.

Appointed May 29, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

S

1

Conn.

Isahod Spencer

2 Lt. } Of the 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
7 Co. } manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *camp July 2*, 1779.

Appointed *May 29*, 17.

Commissioned , 17.

Enlisted , 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

P. J. Puntumey

S

1

Conn.

Lehobud Spencer

2^d Lt. 7 Co. { Of the 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Highlands of York, 11 June, 1779.

Appointed May 29, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty on the lines

Puntermay

S

1

Conn.

Sehabod Spencer

2 Lt. 7 Co. { Of the 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr. }

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated Portland Manor, May 15, 1779.

Appointed May 29, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Punterney

S

1

Conn.

Nehemiah Spencer

2 Lt
7 Co.

{ Of the 1st Connecticut Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated Leading April 2, 1779.

Appointed May 29, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Sunderme

S

1

Conn.

Sehabod Spencer

*2^d 2^d Lt,
7 Co.*

{ Of the 1st Connecticut Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779 .

Roll dated *Reading March 6*, 1779 .

Appointed *May 29*, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks: .

(544)

Spencer

Copyist.

S

1

Conn.

Schobud Spencer

10 Lt.
7 Co.

{ Of the 1st Connecticut Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan

, 1779.

Roll dated

Reading, Feb. 1

, 1779.

Appointed

May 29

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick at Lynne, Aug. 11, 1778.

(544)

Puntenney

Copist.

S

1

Conn.

Ichabod Spence

Lieut. { Capt. Enoch Reed's Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Jan 25*, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned *2^d June*, 1779.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Furlough'd by Genl. Heath 17th Novr 79*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Gruber

S

1

Conn.

Isakabod Spencer

Lieut.

{ Capt. Enoch Reed's Co., in the 1st
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Roll dated Nelsons Point, N.Y., Sept. 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned June 20, 1779.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On Duty.

Next roll on file Dec. 1779.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Gruber

S | 1 | Conn.

Isaiah Spencer

2 Lieut., { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in the
1st Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Nelsons Point, N.Y. Aug. 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned May 29, 1778.

Enlisted _____, 17__.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: on Duty.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Com-
pany.

Gruber Clerk

S | **1** | **Conn.**

Schabod Spencer

2^d Lieut., { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in the
1st Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779 .

Roll dated *Highlands of York, July 2, 1779* .

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned *May 29*, 1778 .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

✓

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Lyuber

S | 1 | Conn.

Schabod Spencer

2^d Lieut. { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in the
1st Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Highlands off York, June 11, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned May 29, 1778.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: on Guard

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

S | **1** | **Conn.**

Ichabod Spencer

Lieut., { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in the
1st Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated *May 15*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *May 29*, 1778.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

1

Conn.

Chauncey Sencer

Sent, { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in the
1st Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *Reading, Dec. 2*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *May 29*, 1778.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

S | 1 | Conn.

Isabod Spencer

2nd Lieut. { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in the
1st Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Reading, Feb. 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned May 29, 1779.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Sick at Lyme.

Noted on file Mar. 1779.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

S

1

Conn.

Ichabod Spencer

Lieut.

{ Capt. Enoch Reed's Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid Aug 1, 17.

Pay per month 26. ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo 100 Dols

Amount 126. ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dols

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

W. H. Smith

S

1

Conn.

Abraham Spencer

Lieut. { Capt. Enoch Reed's Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid July 1, 17.

Pay per month 26 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dolls.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo 100. Dolls

Amount 126 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

W. Smith

(545)

Copyist.

S

1

Conn.

Schabell Spencer

Lieut.

{ Capt. Enoch Reed's Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid June 1, 17.

Pay per month 26.60/90 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo 100 Dols.

Amount 126.60/90 Dols.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

H. A. Smith

(545)

Copyist.

S

1

Conn.

Schabod Spencer

Lieut { Capt. Enoch Reed's Co., 1st Connect-
icut Regiment, commanded by Col.
Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Apr 1*, 17.

To what time paid *May 1*, 17.

Pay per month *26. 60/100* Dols.

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo. 100 Dols*

Amount *126. 60/100* Dols.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

W. Smith

I | 1 | Conn.

Ichabod Spencer

Lieut { Capt. Enoch Reed's Co., 1st Connect-
icut Regiment, commanded by Col.
Josiah Starr.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1780.

Commencement of time....., 17.....

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 17.....

To what time paid Apr 1, 17.....

Pay per month 26 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dolls

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence Pr Month 100 Dolls

Amount 126 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

D

1

Conn.

Ichabod Spencer

Lt

{ Capt. Enoch Reed's Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Mar 1*, 17.

Pay per month *26⁶⁰/₁₀₀ D.*

Time of service *1 M*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *Per Month 100 D*

Amount *126⁶⁰/₁₀₀ D.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Weaver

8

1

Conn.

Ichabod Spencer

Lieut. { Capt. Enoch Reed's Co., 1st Connect-
icut Regiment, commanded by Col.
Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, Jan 1, 17.

To what time paid, Feb 1, 17.

Pay per month, 26 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dols.

Time of service, 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo 100 Dols.

Amount 126 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dols.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

(545)

H. Smith
Copied.

S

1

Conn.

Joshua Spencer

Lt
900.

{ Of the 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the months

of *April* *Dec*, 1780.

Roll dated *31 Dec*, 1780.

Appointed *April 20*, 17.

Commissioned , 17.

Enlisted , 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Hurlough? 12th Nov?*

Spencer

S

1

Conn.

Isaiah Spencer

Lt
9 Co.

{ Of the 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1780.

Roll dated Nov., 1780.

Appointed June 20., 17.

Commissioned , 17.

Enlisted , 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Spencer

S

1

Conn.

Lehabod Spencer

Lt
9 co.

{ Of the 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Oct. 2*, 1780.

Appointed *June 20*, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Spencer

S

1

Conn.

Schabod Spencer

Lt
9 Co.

{ Of the 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month
of July, 1780.

Roll dated Aug. 12, 1780.

Appointed June 20, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Duty

Next roll on 15 Sept 1780

Penitney

S

1

Conn.

Isaiah Spencer

Lt
9 Co.

{ Of the 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Roll dated July 4, 1780.

Appointed June 20, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Recruiting

S

1

Conn.

Sehabod Spencer

It
9 co. } Of the 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated June 5, 1780.

Appointed April 20, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Recruiting

S

1

Conn.

Schabod Spencer

Lt
9 Co.

{ Of the 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 1780.

Roll dated

May 1, 1780.

Appointed

June 20, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Recruiting

S

1

Conn.

Isahabod Spencer

Lt
9 Co.

{ Of the 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780.

Roll dated *April 1*, 1780.

Appointed *June 20*, 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Spencer

S

1

Conn.

Sehabed Spencer

It (Of the 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
9 co.) manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1780.

Roll dated March 17, 1780.

Appointed June 20, 1779.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Printed

S

1

Conn.

Nehabod Spencer

7 Lt
9 Co.

Of the 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1780.

Roll dated Feb. 2, 1780.

Appointed June 20, 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Hurlough'd by Genl. Heath

1 Decr.

Spencer

S | **1** | **Conn.**

Schabod Spencer

Lieut., { Capt. Enoch Reed's Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of March, 1780.
Roll dated April 1, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned June 20, 1779.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Spencer
(543) Copyist.

1

Conn.

Chalod Spencer

Lt, { Capt. Enoch Reed's Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1780.

Roll dated Mich 17, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned June the 20th, 1778.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Gruber

S

1

Conn.

Schabod Spencer

Lieut.

{ Capt. Enoch Reed's Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated Feb. 2, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned June 20, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: On Furlough

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Gruber

S

1

Conn.

Richard Spencer

Appears with the rank of *Ens* on an

Account

of Cloathing Del^d the Officers of the first Conn^t
Reg^t in 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated,

Not dated, 17

Coats _____, Breeches _____

Shirts *2* _____, Hose *1* _____

Shoes _____, Hatts _____

Blankets _____,

Amount, *10* Doll., _____ 90.

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

23

(545i)

Blairson

Copyist.

S

1

Conn.

Schabod Spencer.

Ensign, 1st Regiment.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Connecticut Regiments—"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated.

, 17

Date of Commission, May 29, 1778.

Remarks:

Rank as 2^d Lieutenant.

Number of record:

23

(545m)

J. G. Denney

Copyist.

✓ 2700
Spencer Noah

1 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

3503	26
3503 002	27
37307951	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark

✓ See also 4th Regt

S

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Mark Spencer

Pvt { 3d Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *December 6*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *1st 2 days*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Mustered*
13. Nov 82.

Alterations since last muster *Received from*
4. Regt.

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as 6th, and 3d Company.

Mark Spencer

S

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Max L. Spencer

For { 3d Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December, 1782, & January, 1782.*

Roll dated *January, 27*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment *Mustered*
6th Dec^r: 82

Alterations since last muster *Discharged Jan 1st 83*

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as 6th, and 3d Company.

M. Spencer

S

1
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Noah Spencer

Appears on a

List

of Certificates lodg'd in this Office by Lieut. Charles Fanning, Agent for the 1st Connecticut Regiment, which Certificates are sign'd by John Pierce, Esq^r, and drawn in favour of the following persons who were short Levies in said Regiment in 1782. (Viz.)

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Pay Table Office*
March, 1784.

No. of Certificate, *5076*

Date of Certificate, *Decr 1*, 1783.

Commencement of Interest, *Jan 1*, 1783.

Sum of Certificate, *13* Doll^r, *30* 90^{ths}

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

Cruston

(645m)

Copyist.

2701

Spencer, Seth

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Spencer

Seth

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35006514	26	35005377
2	35006576	27	35007243
3	35006638	28	35006456
4	35004779	29	35005342
5	35006644	30	35005112
6	35004838	31	35007318
7	35006756	32	35005522
8	35004879	33	35007455
9	35006512	34	35005569
10	35004950	35	35007452
11	35006566	36	35005616
12	35005010	37	35007538
13	35005421	38	35005663
14	35005065	39	35007515
15	35004835	40	35005710
16	35005121	41	35007622
17	35005039	42	35005755
18	35005163	43	35007663
19	35007092	44	35005813
20	35005560	45	37154763
21	35007144	46	37305720
22	35005581	47	37307169
23	35007191	48	
24	35005328	49	
25	35007243	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R. P. 436786.

See also

L. | 1 | Conn.

Leah Spencer
Priv, Darrow Co.,
1st Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *Nov. 11, 1776.*
or enlistment }

Term *War*

Casualties *Deserted Nov. 18. 79.*

discharged Dec. 81.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1.*, page *253.*

(575)

Springer
Copyin.

S

1

Conn.

Seth Spencer

prob. { Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st
Reg't of Foot, State of Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec. 17 77.

Commencement of time Dec. 1 17 77.

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid Jan. 1 17 78.

Pay per month 40/

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo.

Subsistence

Amount due \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Howell

(545)

Copist.

21

1

Conn.

Seth Spencer

prob.

{ Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st
Reg't of Foot, State of Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Nov. 1*, 1777.

Commencement of pay 17 ..

To what time paid *Dec. 1*, 1777.

Pay per month *40/*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo.*

Subsistence

Amount *due £ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Rowell

(545)

Copyist.

of

1

Conn.

Seth Spencer

prob.

{ Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st
Connecticut Batt'n of Foot, com-
manded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct., 1777

Commencement of time

Jan. 1, 1777

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

Oct. 1, 1777

Pay per month

4 of

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 mo.

Subsistence

Amount

due \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and
Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Roosell

S

1

Conn.

Seth Spencer

prob.

{ Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st
Reg't of Foot, State of Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1* 1777.

To what time paid *Sept. 1* 1777.

Pay per month *40/*

Time of service *Sept.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

(545)

Howell

Copyist.

S

1

Conn.

Seth Spencer

prob.

{ Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st
Reg't of Foot, State of Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 1777.

To what time paid Aug. 1, 1777.

Pay per month \$ 2.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo.

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and
Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Hausel

S

1

Conn.

Leth Spencer

prob. { Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st
Reg't of Foot, State of Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time *July*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*, 17 *77*.

To what time paid *July 1*, 17 *77*.

Pay per month *L. L.*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo.*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay L. L.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Samuel

S

1

Conn.

Leth Spencer

job

{ Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st
Reg't of Foot, State of Connecticut,
comanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month^d

of Jan. Feb. March April May June 17 77.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Jan. 1 , 17 77.

To what time paid Jan. 1 , 17 77.

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service

Whole time of service 6 mo.

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 12.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and
Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Samuel

S

1

Conn.

Seth Spencer

Priv.

{ Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st
Batt'n of the State of Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Nov. 11, 17.

Term of enlistment Dr. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties On Piquet.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and
Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

S

1

Conn.

Seth Spencer

Priv.

{ Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st
Batt'n of the State of Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov

17

77.

Roll dated

Dec 17

17

77.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Nov 11

17

Term of enlistment

Swear

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and
Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

S | 1 | Conn.

Seth Spencer

Pvt, { Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st
Batt'n of the State of Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of to Nov. 1, 1777.

Roll dated Nov. 4, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Nov. 11, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment Dr. War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties On guard

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

S

1

Conn.

Seth Spencer

Priv

{ Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st
Batt'n of the State of Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *(September)*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Oct. 26*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Nov. 11*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Dr. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *On Guard*

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

8

1

Conn.

Seth Spencer

Appears with the rank of Pri on a
Roll

of the Names and Remarks of Captⁿ Christo^r
Darrow's Company* of the First Connecticut
Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Sept. 8th, 1778.

Term of service:

D. War, 1

3 Years,

In the Field, 1

On Comm^d,

In Hospital,

Sick in the Country:

State,

Town,

On furlow,

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and
Major Christopher Darrow's and Major Abner Prior's Company.

AH Davis

(555)

Copyist.

S

1

Conn.

Seth Spencer

prob. { Major Christopher Darrow's Co.,
1st Connecticut Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month _____

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *S. absent*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Adams

S

1

Conn.

Seth Spencer

prob. { Major Christopher Darrow's Co.,
1st Connecticut Battalion.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 1778.

To what time paid *Oct. 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service *2 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 4.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks *Sick absent joined
since mustered*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Hocutt

S

1

Conn.

Seth Spencer

Feb, { Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co.,
in the 1st Connecticut Battalion.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Sick. Absent

*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Samuel

S

1

Conn.

Seth Spencer

prob., { Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co.,
Major Sill's Reg't from Connecticut.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1778.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 1778.

To what time paid. *Oct. 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dol.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *due £2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Hoivell

S

1

Conn.

Seth Spencer

Job, { Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co.,
Major Sill's Reg't from Connecticut.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Aug.*, 17

Commencement of pay *July*, 1778.

To what time paid *Aug.*, 1778.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dol.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *due L 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

W. H. H. H.

S

1

Conn.

Seth Spencer

Job, { Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co.,
Major Sill's Reg't from Connecticut.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time *July*, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 177*8*.

To what time paid *Aug. 1*, 177*8*.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *due \$2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Samuel

S

1

Conn.

Seth Spencer

Job, { Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co.,
Major Sill's Reg't from Connecticut.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 1778.

To what time paid. *July 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dol.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *due \$2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

.

.

.

Casualties

.

Remarks

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Naum

S

1

Conn.

Seth Spencer

Prov { Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co.,
Major Sill's Reg't from Connecticut.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time *May 1*, 1778.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid *June 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dol.*

Time of service _____

Whole time of service *1 mo.*

Subsistence _____

Amount *due \$2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Naumel

S

1

Conn.

Seth Spencer

prob. { Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co.,
Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay April 1, 1778.

To what time paid May 1, 1778.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

W. H. H. H.

S

1

Conn.

Seth Spencer

Feb., { Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co.,
Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March.*, 1778.*

Commencement of time., 17

Commencement of pay *March. 1*, 1778.

To what time paid. *April 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dol.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

W. H. H. H.

of

1

Conn.

Seth Spencer

prob. { Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co.,
Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1*, 1778.

To what time paid *March 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *6 2/3* Dols.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Hausel

S

1

Conn.

Seth Spencer

Job, { Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co.,
Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

W. H. H. H.

S | **1** | **Conn.**

Seth Spencer

Pvt., { Major Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec* 1778.

Roll dated *Jan 3* 1779.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Sick Count Dec 1"*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

S

1

Conn.

Seth Spencer

Plt

{ Major Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov

1778.

Roll dated

Dec. 12,

1778.

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted....., 17

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:

Sick Comm. Dec. 1st

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and
Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

(543)

Copied

S.

1

Conn.

Seth Spencer

Pvt.

{ Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Maj. David F. Sill.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct., 17*78*.

Roll dated

Nov. 19, 17*78*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Sick in Danbury Hos-
pital 19th Novem^r*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and
Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

S

1

Conn.

Leth Spencer

Priv.

{ Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces. com-
manded by Maj. David F. Sill.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept.

, 1778.

Roll dated

Oct. 3

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and
Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

S

1

Conn.

Seth Spencer

Pvt

{ Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Maj. David F. Sill.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug

, 1778.

Roll dated

Sept 1

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Command,

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

S

1

Conn.

Seth Spencer

Pvt

{ Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces. com-
manded by Maj. David F. Sill.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1778.
Aug. 4, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick in Camp

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and
Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

S

1

Conn.

Seth Spencer

Priv

{ Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Maj. David F. Sill.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June, 1778.
July 22, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Deu.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Sick in Dr

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

S | **1** | **Conn.**

Seth Spencer

Pvt., { Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Major David F. Sill.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 17*78*.

Roll dated

June 2, 17*78*.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

S | 1 | Conn.

Seth Spencer

Pvt, { Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st
Batt'n of the State of Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated May 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Nov 30, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment Dr War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and
Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

S

1

Conn.

Leth Spencer

Priv

{ Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st
Batt'n of the State of Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar, 17*78*.

Roll dated

Apr 2, 17*78*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Nov 30

, 17

Term of enlistment

L. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

On Comd

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and
Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

S

1

Conn.

Seth Spencer
Pvt

{ Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st
Batt'n of the State of Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb., 1778.

Roll dated

Mar 5, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Nov 30, 1776.

Term of enlistment

Dr. War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and
Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

S

1

Conn.

Seth Spencer

Priv

{ Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st
Batt'n of the State of Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan, 17 *78*.
Feb 21, 17 *78*.

Roll dated

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Nov. 13

17

Term of enlistment

Dr. War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and
Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

CS

1

Conn.

Seth Spencer

prob. { Major Christopher Darrow's Co.,
1st Connecticut Battalion.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *79*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Deserted 18 May

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Handled

S

1

Conn.

Seth Spencer

Job, { Major Christopher Darrow's Co.,
Col. Josiah Starr's Battalion.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Commencement of time *March*, 17

Commencement of pay *March*, 1779.

To what time paid *April*, 1779.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dol.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Next roll *May 1779*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Houzel

S

1

Conn.

Leth Spencer

prob { Major Christopher Darrow's Co.,
Col. Josiah Starr's Battalion.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *Mar. 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Col.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

House

S

1

Conn.

Seth Spencer

prob. { Major Christopher Darrow's Co.,
Col. Josiah Starr's Battalion.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1779.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 1778.

To what time paid *Feb. 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *6 2/3* Dol.

Time of service *2 mo.*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *\$ 4.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *S. Absent in Dec.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Received

S

1

Conn.

Leth Spencer

Priv

{ Major Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *June 11*, 17*79*.

Appointed....., 17.....

Commissioned....., 17.....

Enlisted....., 17.....

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks *Deserted May 18.*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and
Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

S

1

Conn.

Lith Spenser

Priv

{ Major Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated *May 15*, 1779.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and
Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

S

1

Conn.

Seth Spencer

Put

{ Major Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

17

79.

Roll dated

Apr 2

17

79.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Detach'd 25 March

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and
Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

S

1

Conn.

Seth Spencer

Priv.

{ Major Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Feb 1779.
Mar 6, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and
Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

S | 1 | Conn.

Seth Spencer

Priv, { Major Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.
Roll dated Feb 1, 1779.

Appointed....., 17.....

Commissioned....., 17.....

Enlisted....., 17.....

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and
Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

S

1

Conn.

Seth Spencer

Appears with the rank of on an

Account

of Cloathing Received for Cap^t Darrow's Com-
pany, First Connecticut Reg^t, for the Year
1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated,

Not dated, 17

Coats 1, Vests

Breeches 1, Shirts 2

H. Shirts 1, Hose 2

Shoes 1, Hatts

Overalls, Blankets

Am^t of Cloath^s rec^d, 29 Dol^s, 60 90th

Sum allow^d for cloath^s, 47 Dol^s, 60 90th

Sum due Each man, 18 Dol^s, 90th

Remarks: Deceased

Number of record:

24

(545i)

Blanton

Copyist.

2702

Spencer, Thaddeus

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Given

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3503 474	26 3501 84 80
2 350 4574	27 3501 63
3 350 5 50	28 3501 86 48
4 350 7 50	29 350 1 2
5 350 55 32	30 3501 6
6 350 17 47	31 3501 6 47
7 350 5 50	32 3501 6 83
8 350 6 50	33 3501 6 63 6
9 350 5 50	34 350 17 48
10 350 5 50	35 3501 6 47 6
11 350 5 50	36 350 17 47
12 350 5 50	37 350 17 48
13 350 5 50	38 350 17 48
14 350 5 50	39 350 17 48
15 350 5 50	40 350 17 48
16 350 5 50	41 350 17 48
17 350 5 50	42 350 17 48
18 350 5 50	43 350 17 48
19 350 5 50	44 350 17 48
20 350 5 50	45 350 17 48
21 350 5 50	46 350 17 48
22 350 5 50	47 350 17 48
23 350 5 50	48 350 17 48
24 350 5 50	49 350 17 48
25 350 5 50	50 350 17 48

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark R.P. 436986

See also

S

1

Conn.

Thaddeus Spencer

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Return

of the men's names belonging to Easthaddam that
inlisted into Capt. E. Holmes' Company, 1st
Connecticut Battalion, for 3 years and during
the war, 1777.

Date of Inlistment

Apr 21. 1777

3 years

During the war

Remarks:

Book mark:

(5486)

Murray

Copyist.

S

1

Conn.

Thaddens Spencer

Priv.

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Reg't from the State of Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec* 1777.

Commencement of time *Apr. 21*, 1777.

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid *Dec. 1*, 1777.

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay* *£ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

(545)

J. H. Thomas
Copyist.

S

1

Conn.

Thaddens Spencer

Priv

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Reg't from the State of Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Apr. 21*, 1777.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Nov. 1*, 1777.

Pay per month *\$2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. Thomas
Copyist.

S

1

Conn.

Thaddeus Spencer

Put

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Reg't from the State of Connecticut,
commanded by Lient. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Apr. 21*, 1777.

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid *Oct. 1*, 1777.

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service.....

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence.....

Amount *of pay \$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

(545)

J. H. Thomas

Copyist.

S

1

Conn.

Thaddens Spencer

Priv

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Reg't from the State of Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Apr. 21*, 1777.

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 1777 .

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

(545)

J. H. Thomas
Copyist.

S

1

Conn.

Thaddens Spencer

Put,

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Reg't from the State of Connecticut,
commanded by Lient. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1777.

Commencement of time *apl. 21*, 1777.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Aug. 1*, 1777.

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. Thomas

S

1

Conn.

Thaddens Spencer

Prof.

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Reg't from the State of Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Apr. 21*, 1777.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *July 1*, 1777.

Pay per month *L 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

(545)

J. H. Thomas

Copyist.

L.

1

Conn.

Shadens Spencer.

Private Holmes. Co.,

1st Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Apr 21, 1777.

Term

3 years.

Casualties

Discharged April 21.

1780.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *254*.

(575)

Springer

Copyist.

S

1

Conn.

Thaddeus Spencer

Pat

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Batt'n of Foot, from the State of
Connecticut, lately commanded by
Jedediah Huntington, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

August, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 10, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Apr 21, 1777.

Term of enlistment

for 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

(543)

Copyist.

S

1

Conn.

Thaddens Spencer

Put

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Reg't from the State of Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec. 1777.

Roll dated

Jan'y 3, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Apr 21, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

(543)

Copyist.

S

1

Conn.

Thaddeus Spencer

Put

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Reg't from the State of Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov., 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 17, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Apr 21, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

(543)

Murray

Convist.

S

1

Conn.

Thaddeus Spencer

Put

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Reg't from the State of Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

to Nov. 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov. 4, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Apr 21, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

left sick at Buckskill

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

(543)

Murray

Convict.

S

1

Conn.

Thaddeus Spencer

Put

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Reg't from the State of Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1777

Roll dated

Oct. 26, 1777

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Apr 21, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Sick at Peekskill

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

(543)

Murray

Copyist.

S

1

Conn.

Thaddeus Spencer

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of Cap^t Holmes's Company Ascertaining their
Guns, Accoutrements and Cloathing.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

_____ April 29, 1778.

Guns _____, Bayonets _____

Cartouch Boxes _____, Blankets _____

Coats _____, Waistcoats _____

Breeches _____, overhauls _____

Shoes _____, Stockings _____

Woolen shirts _____, Linen shirts _____

Frocks _____, Hats _____

Napsacks _____, Watchcoats _____

Casualties, _____

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

1

(555)

Blair

Copyist.

8

1

Conn.

Thaddeus Spencer

Appears with the rank of Pri on a

Roll

of the Names and Remarks of Cap^t Eliph^t
Holmes's Company,* First Connecticut Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Sept. 8th, 1778.

Term of service:

D. War, /

3 Years, /

In the Field, /

On Command, /

In the Gen^l Hospital, /

Sick in the country:

State, /

Town, /

On furlough, /

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eliphalet Holmes' and 2d Company.

Asst Davis

555)

Copyist.

S

1

Conn.

Thadd. Spencer

Priv. { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Connecticut Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec. 1*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 17 *78*.

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17 *78*.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Eliphalet Holmes
Corrpt.

S

1

Conn.

Thaddeus Spencer

Pvt., { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Connecticut Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay... *Nov. 1*, 17*78*.

To what time paid... *Dec. 1*, 17*78*.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service... *1 month*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount... *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. K. Thomas

S

1

Conn.

Thaddeus Spencer

Int

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Reg't from the State of Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan 1 to July 1*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Apr. 21*, 1777.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *£ 2*.

Time of service.

Whole time of service *2 mo. 10 days*

Subsistence.

Amount *of pay £ 4 13 24*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

(545)

J. H. Thomas

Copyist.

S

1

Conn.

Thaddeus Spencer

Put

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Connecticut Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 1778.

To what time paid *Nov. 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *6 3/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. H. Thomas

S

1

Conn.

Thaddens Spencer

Priv, { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Connecticut Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 1778.

To what time paid *Oct. 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. Thomas
Copied.

S

1

Conn.

Thaddens Spencer

Priv, { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Connecticut Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *Aug. 1*, 1778.

To what time paid *Sept. 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *660/100 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *of pay* *\$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

(545)

J. H. Thomas
Copyist.

S

1

Conn.

Thaddens Spencer

Priv. { Capt. Holmes' Co., 1st Battalion
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Major Sill.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 1778.

To what time paid *Aug. 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *6⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliph-
slet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. Thomas
Copyist.

S.

1

Conn.

Thaddeus Spencer

Put, { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Connecticut Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 1778.

To what time paid *July 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *660/90 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay* *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. H. Thomas
Copyist.

S

1

Conn.

Thaddens Spencer

Priv, { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., in
Major David F. Sill's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 78.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17 78.

To what time paid *June 1*, 17 78.

Pay per month *6 ⁶⁸/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay* *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. Thomas
Coryist.

S

1

Conn.

Thaddens Spencer

Put, { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., in
Lieut. Col. Prentice's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *Apr. 1*, 1778.

To what time paid *May 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *66²/₁₀ Dollars*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties.....

.....

Remarks.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. H. Thomas
Copyist.

S

1

Conn.

Thaddens Spencer

Pvt

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Reg't from the State of Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Mar. 1*, 177*8*.

To what time paid *Apr. 1*, 177*8*.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

.....
.....
.....

Casualties

.....
.....
.....

.....
.....
.....

.....
.....
.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. H. Thomas

(545)

Copyist.

S

1

Conn.

Thaddeus Spencer

Put

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Reg't from the State of Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Apr. 21*, 1777.

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Feb. 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay* *\$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. Thomas
Clerk.

S

1

Conn.

Thaddens Spencer

Put

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Reg't from the State of Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *wages due \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. H. Thomas
Copied

S

1

Conn.

Thaddeus Spencer

Part { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Jan. 3, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Apr. 31, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

(543)

Copyist.

S

1

Conn.

Thaddens Spencer

Priv

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov. , 1778 .

Roll dated

Dec. 12, 1778 .

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

Apr. 21, 1777 .

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

furloughed by Maj
Sill Nov. 19 for 20 day

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

(543)

Murray

Copyist.

S

1

Conn.

Thaddeus Spencer

Priv.

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major David F. Sill.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct., 1778.

Roll dated

Nov. 19, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Apr. 21, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

S

1

Conn.

Thaddeus Spencer

Priv

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major David F. Sill.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1778.

Roll dated

Oct. 3, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Apr 21, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

S

1

Conn.

Thaddens Spencer

Priv

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major David F. Sill.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1778.

Roll dated

Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Apr 21, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

(543)

Copyist.

S

1

Conn.

Thaddeus Spencer

Priv., { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major David F. Sill.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1778.

Roll dated

Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Apr 21, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

(543)

Copyist.

S

1

Conn.

Thaddeus Spencer

Capt

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Reg't of Foot, from the State of
Connecticut, commanded by Major
David F. Sill.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1778

Roll dated

July 22, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

(543)

Murray

Convict.

S | 1 | Conn.

Thaddeus Spencer

Pat, { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Reg't of Foot, from the State of
Connecticut, commanded by Major
David F. Sill.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17
Commissioned _____, 17
Enlisted _____, 17
Term of enlistment 3 years
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray **Copyist.**

S

1

Conn.

Thaddeus Spencer

Part

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Reg't from the State of Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

to May 1, 1778.

Roll dated

May 2, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Apr 21, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

(543)

Murray

Capt.

S | 1 | Conn.

Thaddeus Spencer

Priv, { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Reg't from the State of Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated Apr 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____ Apr 21, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

S

1

Conn.

Thaddeus Spencer

Priv

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Reg't from the State of Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

to Mch 1, 1778

Roll dated

Mch. 5, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Apr 21, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

(543)

Murray

Copied.

S

1

Conn.

Thaddeus Spencer

Part

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Reg't from the State of Connecticut,
commanded by Lient. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

to Feby 1, 1778

Roll dated

Feby 21, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Apr 21, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

on Guard

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

(543)

Murray

Corrct.

S | **1** | **Conn.**

Thadd. Spencer

Plt, { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Connecticut Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Jan*, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *Feb. 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *6 23 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. Thomas
Copied.

S

1

Conn.

Thaddens Sporer

Put, { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *Jan. 1*, 1780.

Pay per month *6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dol.*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pr* *mo. 10 Dol.*

Amount *16 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dol.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. H. Thomas

S | 1 | Conn.

Thaddens Spencer

Priv. { 2d Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17

To what time paid Dec. 1, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dol

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence for mo. 10 Dol

Amount 16 ²/₃ Dol

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

E. Thomas
Copyist.

S

1

Conn.

Thaddeus Spencer

Pvt.

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Connecticut Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Nov. 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dol.*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pr mo. 10 Dol.*

Amount *£ 5-*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. K. Thomas

S

1

Conn.

Thaddeus Spencer

Priv.

Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Connecticut Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Oct. 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3* Dol.

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pr. mo. 10* Dol.

Amount *£ 5-*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. Thomas

Capt.

S

1

Conn.

Thaddeus Spreter

Int, { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Connecticut Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1779.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay *Aug. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Sept. 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dal.*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *14 days 4 2/3*

Amount *£ 3 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. Thomas

S

1

Conn.

Thaddens Spencer

Put { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Connecticut Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17

To what time paid *Aug. 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3* *Dol.*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. H. Thomas

S

1

Conn.

Thaddens Spencer

Put, { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Connecticut Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid *July 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3* *Doll*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L^d 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. H. Thomas
Copied

S

1

Conn.

Thaddeus Spencer

Priv, { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Connecticut Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17

To what time paid *June 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$2*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. H. Thomas
Copyist.

S

1

Conn.

Thadd Spencer

Priv, { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *Apr. 1*, 17

To what time paid *May 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dol*

Time of service *1 mi*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *Due 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J H Thomas
Copyist.

S

1

Conn.

Thaddeus Spencer

Priv.

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *April 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. H. Thomas

S | 1 | Conn.

Thad. Spencer

Out, { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Company,
1st Connecticut Battalion.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 1779.

To what time paid Mar 1, 17 _____.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dol.

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' and 2d Company.

(545)

J. H. Thomas

Copyist.

S

1

Conn.

Haddens Spencer

Put

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Regiment Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec., 1779

Roll dated

Jan. 25, 1780

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Apr. 21, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

(543)

Copyist.

S

1

Conn.

Thaddeus Spencer

Priv

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Roll dated Dec. 14, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Apr 21, 1777.

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks .

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

(543)

Copyist.

S

1

Conn.

Thaddeus Spencer

Priv

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct. , 1779

Roll dated

Nov. 3, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Apr 21, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on Duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

(543)

Copyist.

S

1

Conn.

Thaddeus Spencer

Priv

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept., 1779.

Roll dated

Sept 30, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Apr 21, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

(543)

Copyist.

S

1

Conn.

Thaddeus Spencer

Priv

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug. 1779.

Roll dated

Sept 1, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Apr 21, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

(548)

Copyist.

S

1

Conn.

Thaddeus Spencer

Pat, { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1779.

Roll dated

Aug 1, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Apr 21, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

(543)

Murray

Copyist.

S

1

Conn.

Thaddeus Spencer

Priv., { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr 21, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

(548)

Copyist.

S

1

Conn.

Thaddeus Spencer

Part, { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1779.

Roll dated

June 11, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Apr 21, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

(543)

Murray

Copyist.

S

1

Conn.

Thaddeus Spencer

Priv

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr., 1779.

Roll dated

May 15, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Apr 21, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

(543)

Murray

Copyist.

S

1

Conn.

Thaddeus Spencer

Put

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mich., 1779.

Roll dated

Apr. 2, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Apr. 21, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

(543)

Copyist.

S

1

Conn.

Thaddeus Spencer

Priv

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feby, 1779.

Roll dated

Mch 6, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Apr 21, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

(543)

Murray

Copyist.

S

1

Conn.

Thaddeus Spencer

Priv

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan. , 1779.

Roll dated

Feb. 1 , 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Apr. 21, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

(548)

Copyist.

S

1

Conn.

Thaddens Spencer

Priv, { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Connecticut Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time *Apr.*, 17

Commencement of pay *Apr. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Apr. 22*, 17

Pay per month *6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dol.*

Time of service *21 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pr. Mo. 10 Dol.*

Amount *11 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dol*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks *Dischd. 21 Apr. '80*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. H. Thomas

S | **1** | **Conn.**

Thaddens Spencer

Priv., { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Connecticut Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 178*0*.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay *Mar. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Apr. 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dols*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pr m. 10 Dols*

Amount *16 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dols*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. H. Thomas
Capt.

S | 1 | Conn.

Thad. Spencer

Pvt { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1*, 1780.

To what time paid *Mch. 1*, 1780.

Pay per month *6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dol*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pr mo. 10 Dol*

Amount *16 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dol*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. H. Thomas
Copyist.

S

1

Conn.

Thad. Spencer

Pvt. { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*, 1780.

To what time paid *Feb. 1*, 1780.

Pay per month *6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dol*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pr mo. 10 Dol*

Amount *16 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dol*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. Thomas
Corporal.

S

1

Conn.

Thaddeus Spencer

Priv

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Regiment Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr, 1780

Roll dated

May 1, 1780

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Apr 21, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Discharged 21 April
1780*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

(543)

Murray

Corrpt.

S

1

Conn.

Thaddeus Spencer

Part

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Regiment Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mch., 1780

Roll dated

Apr 1, 1780

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Apr 21, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

(543)

Murray

Corrict.

S

1

Conn.

Thaddus Spencer

Put

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Regiment Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feby, 1780

Roll dated

Mch. 17 1780

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Apr 21, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on Duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

(543)

Copyist.

S

1

Conn.

Thaddeus Spencer

Priv

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Regiment Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr. }

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan'y, 1780

Roll dated

Feb. 2, 1780

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Apr 21, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

(543)

Copyist.

S

1

Conn.

Shadens Spencer

Appears on a

Return

of Men Recruited for the Service of the United States of America, by Capt. Eliphalet Holmes and his Subaltern Officers in the Regiment Commanded by Lt. Col. Prentice from Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

Not Dated, 1777.

Where Inlisted, East Had m

Date of Inlistment, Apr 21, 1777.

Time when Joyned, May 2, 1777.

Time of Subsistance, 1 Weeks, 5 Days.

Amount of Subsis^o } £ - 13 - 8⁴/₇
(@ 8s. P. Week, }

Continental Bounty, 6.

Amount of Subsistance & Bounty, 6. 13 8⁴/₇

Casualties,

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

(543d)

Blamison

Copyist.

S

1

Conn.

Thad² Spencer

Appears with the rank of on an

Account

of Clothing for Cap^t Holmes's Company, in the
First Connecticut Regiment for the Year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated,

Not dated, 17

Coats /, Vests

Woolen breeches /, Shirts 2

H. Shirts /, Hose /

Shoes /, Hats /

Overalls, Blankets

Amount of cloathing Rec^d, 30 Dol^s, 30 90th

Sum allow^d in Lieu of cloath^s, 47 Dol^s, 60 90th

Sum due to Each Man, 17 Dol^s, 30 90th

Casualties,

Remarks:

Number of record:

21

(545i)

Blair

Copyist.

2703

Spencer, Zachariah

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Spencer, Zachariah

2704

Spencer, Zacharias

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Spencer, Zacharias

2705
+ Spencer, Zachus

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35002895	26
2	35004723	27
3	35002943	28
4	35002986	29
5	35003030	30
6	37155767	31
7	37305672	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R. P. 436786.

✓ See also

1

Conn.

Perkins

Perkins, { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17____.

Roll dated _____, 17____.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *none*

Next roll or file Sent _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

S

1

Conn.

Jacobs Spencer

Prst. { 4th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, July 1, 1780.

To what time paid, Aug 1, 1780.

Pay per month 66⁰⁰/₁₀₀ D.

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence per m 10 Dollars.

Amount 16⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's and 4th Company.

Marolin

S

1

Conn.

Isaac Spencer

Priv., { Capt. Richard Douglass' Co., 1st
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1780 .

Roll dated *Oct. 2*, 1780 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted *July 1*, 1780 .

Term of enlistment *Dec. 31* .

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

(548)

T. Jones

Copyist.

S | 1 | Conn.

+ Barnabas Spencer
Pr., { Capt. Richard Douglass' Co., 1st
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of Oct., 1780.
Roll dated Nov. 2, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17____.
Commissioned _____, 17____.
Enlisted July 1, 1780.
Term of enlistment Dec. 3, -80.
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

(548) Spencer Copyist.

S

1

Conn.

Zachariah Spencer

Pr., { Capt. Richard Douglass' Co., 1st
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec 1*, 1780.

Roll dated *Dec 31*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *June 1*, 1780.

Term of enlistment *Dec 31*, 1780.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Dec - discharged*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

Spencer

L.

1

Conn.

Isaac L. Spencer
J. J. Perkins Co.,

Col. Josiah Starr's Regiment, 1st arrangement,
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

July 1, 1780.

Term

to 1780

Casualties

Discharged Decemb. 4,

1780

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. *1* page *270*

(575)

Springer

Copyist.

8

1

Conn.

Zack^h Spener

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

of the Recruits, Cap^t Rich^d Douglass^{*} Company,
Col^o Starr's 1st Connecticut Regiment for the year
1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, *not dated*

_____, 17
Comm^t of Service, *July 1st*, 17

Expiration of Service, *Dec 4*, 17

Whole Time in Service, *5* M. *4* D.

Pay P^r month, £ *2*

Whole Amount, £ *10* s. *5* d. *4*

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Belcher's, Captain Ebenezer Perkins', Captain Richard Douglass', Captain Ezra Selden's and 4th Company.

AH Davis

(545i)

Copyist.

2706

Spencer, Thaddeus

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Spencer, Thaddeus

2707

Spencer, Eph^m

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Spencer, Ephraim

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35031674	26	37154982
2	35031776	27	37307071
3	35029278	28	1166091
4	35031842	29	
5	3502031	30	
6	35031	31	
7	35021	32	
8	35031	33	
9	35021	34	
10	35032147	35	
11	35021	36	
12	35031	37	
13	35021	38	
14	35031	39	
15	35021	40	
16	35031	41	
17	35021	42	
18	35031	43	
19	35021	44	
20	35031	45	
21	35031	46	
22	35031	47	
23	3503016	48	
24	35032732	49	
25	35030242	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

N. P. 36786.

See also

B | 1 | Comm

Samuel Spicer

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy :

Rec^d of Major John Crane
Three pound thirteen shillings
and four pence L. Money in
full for my pay for the Month
of September and 20 Days
of the Month of October
Samuel^{his} x Spicer
Roxbury Dec. 25, 1775^{mark}

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record.

423 ✓

(545i)

L. H. Patterson

Copy 1st

S

1

Conn.

Samuel Spicer

S.

Shrop

Co.,

1st Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Mar 27, 1777.

Term

3 years.

Casualties

died July 1, 1778

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol.

1, page *253.*

(575)

Springer

Copyin.

S

1

Conn.

Saml Spicer

Pre, { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the
1st Battalion, raised by the State of
Connecticut, commanded by Lieut.
Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777

Roll dated *Mar 3*, 1778

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 27*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Sick absent*

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebeneser Perkins' and 4th Company.

G. W. W.

S

1

Conn.

Samuel Spicer

Pvt

{ Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the
1st Connecticut Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time Dec 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Jan. 1, 17.

Pay per month 140/

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount due \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Puntenrey

(545)

Copyist.

S

1

Conn.

Samuel Spicer

Spicer

{ Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the
1st Battalion, raised by the State of
Connecticut, commanded by Lieut.
Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777

Roll dated *Nov 4*, 1777

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 27*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

Gustin

S | **1** | **Conn.**

Samuel Spicer

Spicer, { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the
1st Battalion, raised by the State of
Connecticut, commanded by Lieut.
Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 17*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 27*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *Sick absent*

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebeneser Perkins' and 4th Company.

S

1

Conn.

Sam^l Spicer

Pt

{ Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the
1st Connecticut Batt'n of Foot,
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Nov 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *due £2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Prentice

S

1

Conn.

Sam'l Spicer

Pt

{ Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the
1st Connecticut Batt'n of Foot,
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time May 27, 1777.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Oct., 17.

Pay per month 40/

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount due £ 2,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

(545)

Punterney

Copyist.

S

1

Conn.

Sam^l Spicer

Pvt

{ Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the
1st Connecticut Batt'n of Foot,
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Commencement of time May 27, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Sept., 17.

Pay per month 40/

Time of service month of Sept.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Printed

S

1

Conn.

Saml Spicer

per, { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the
1st Battalion, raised by the State of
Connecticut, commanded by Lieut.
Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *(Sept.)*, 1777.

Roll dated *Oct 26*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 27*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

Gustin

S | 1 | Conn.

Samuel Spicer

Pr. { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co, in the
1st Batt'n of Foot, from the State of
Connecticut, lately commanded by
Jedediah Huntington, Esq.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of (Aug), 1777.

Roll dated Sept 10, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted May 27, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

S

1

Conn.

Samuel Spicer

Prt

{ Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the
1st Connecticut Batt'n of Foot,
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Commencement of time *May 27*, 1777.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17.

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

(545) 1

Sundermay

Copyist.

S

1

Conn.

Sam^l Spicer

Pvt

{ Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the
1st Connecticut Batt'n of Foot,
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Commencement of time *May 27*, 1777.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *July 1*, 17.

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

(545)

Prentice

Copyist.

S

1

Conn.

Sam^l Spicer

Art.

{ Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the
1st Connecticut Batt'n of Foot,
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Jan, Feb, March, April, May, June, 1777.

Commencement of time May 27, 1777.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid July 1, 17.

Pay per month 40/

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 M. 5 D.

Subsistence

Amount due £2 6^s 8^d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Penlenny

S | **1** | **Conn.**

Saml Spicer

Spicer, { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the
1st Connecticut Battalion, com-
manded by Major David F. Sill.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1775.

Roll dated *July 22*, 1775.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick at V Forge*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

Gustav

S

1

Conn.

Saml. Spicer

Pr { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the
1st Connecticut Battalion, com-
manded by Major David F. Sill.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *Aug 7*, 1778.

Appointed *May 27*, 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Died July 1*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

Gustin

S

1

Conn.

Sam^l Spicer

Art

{ Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., Major
Sill's Reg't, from the State of Con-
necticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid July 1, 17

Pay per month 6^{to} 10 Dollars.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount due £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Sick Valley Forge.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Puntemey

S

1

Conn.

Saml Spicer

Sgt

{ Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the
1st Connecticut Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Sam-
uel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Apr 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *May 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars.*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *due £ 2.*

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Spencer

(545)

Copyist.

S

1

Conn.

Sam^l Spicer

Pvt.

{ Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., Major
Sill's Reg't, from the State of Con-
necticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17

To what time paid *June 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ Dollars.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *due to 60 ⁶/₁₀ Dollars.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

(545)

Sam^l Spicer

Copyist.

S

1

Conn.

Sam'l Spicer

for { Capt. Throop's Co., in the 1st Reg't
from the State of Connecticut, com-
manded by Major David F. Sill.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *June 2*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebeneser Perkins' and 4th Company.

Gustin

S | **1** | **Conn.**

Samuel Spicer

pro, { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the
1st Battalion, raised by the State of
Connecticut, commanded by Lieut.
Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1778.

Roll dated *May 2*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 27*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

Gustin

S.

1

Conn.

Samuel Spier

Sgt

{ Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the
1st Connecticut Batt'n of Foot,
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Sam-
uel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time *Mich. 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid *apl. 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars.*

Time of service

Whole time of service *12 months*

Subsistence

Amount *due \$2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Printed by

S

1

Conn.

Samuel Spicer

pre, { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the
1st Battalion, raised by the State of
Connecticut, commanded by Lieut.
Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Roll dated *March 5*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 27*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *Sick Prent*

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebeneser Perkins' and 4th Company.

Gustin

S | **1** | **Conn.**

Samuel Spicer

for, { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the
1st Battalion, raised by the State of
Connecticut, commanded by Lieut.
Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Roll dated *Apr. 2*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 27*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

Gustin

S

1

Conn.

Sam^l Spicer

Pt

{ Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the
1st Connecticut Batt'n of Foot,
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Feb. 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Mar. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service.

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence.

Amount *due \$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

(545)

Spencer

Copyist.

S

1

Conn.

Samuel Spicer

Art

{ Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the
1st Connecticut Batt'n of Foot,
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. 1, 1778.

Commencement of time Jan. 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Feb. 1, 17

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount due \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

(545)

Prentice

Copyist.

S | **1** | **Conn.**

Samuel Spicer

for, { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the
1st Battalion, raised by the State of
Connecticut, commanded by Lieut.
Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb 21*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 27*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations, since last muster _____

Casualties *in sword*

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebeneser Perkins' and 4th Company.

Gustav
(543) *Copyist.*

S

1

Conn.

Sam Spicer

Appears with the rank of _____ on an

Account

of Clothing for Cap' Selden's Company, First
Connecticut Regiment, in the United States
service for the Year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated, _____

Not dated, 17

Coats _____, Vests _____

B. breeches _____, W. breeches _____

Shirts _____, H. Shirts _____

Hose _____, Shoes _____

Hats _____, Overalls _____

Blankets, _____

* Amount of cloathing received, *35* Dol., 90.

Allowance in lieu of cloathing, *47* Dol., *60* 90.

Sum due each man, *12* Dol., *60* 90.

Casualties, *Dead*

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

22

(545i)

Blamson

Copyist.

2709

Spencer, Thaddeus

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Spencer, Thaddeus

2719

Squier, Ebenezer

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Squires, Ebenezer.

2777
Squires, Ebenezer

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Squires, Ebenezer

2712

Squire Asher

1 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

36035345	26
3503547	27
3503552	28
2503557	29
31035	30
37307311	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

S

1
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Asher Squire

For, { 8th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1782.

Roll dated *Dec 6*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2 War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *13*

Nov 1782

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Regt recd from*
4 Conn

* This company was designated at various times as 1st, and 8th Company.

Wight

S.

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Asher Liguire

Col.

{ 8th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month *L*

of *Dec., 1782, + Jan., 1783.*

Roll dated *Jan. 27*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster *Deserted*

3d. Jan., 1783.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

* This company was designated at various times as 1st, and 8th Company.

_____.

_____.

Miss

D.

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Asher Squire

Capt.

{ 8th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17 *83*.

Roll dated *Mar. 14*, 17 *83*.

Appointed / , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *D. H.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

*Wound from
desertion 23rd Feb'y.*

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as 1st, and 8th Company.

Kuss

S.

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Asher Squire

Priv.

{ 8th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar.

, 17 *83*

Roll dated

Apr 29

, 17 *83*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

L. N.

Time since last muster or enlistment

14 ch.

Mar. 17 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as 1st, and 8th Company.

Miss

S.

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Asher Squire
Col.

{ 8th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 17 *83*.

Roll dated *May 27*, 17 *83*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *S. War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *29th.*

April, 1783.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as 1st, and 8th Company.

Miss

S

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Asher Squire

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll*

of Ballance due Capt. Judson's Comp^y, 1st Connect^t
Regiment for the year 1783.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

When left service and what reason,

, 17

Term of service, *10* mos. *3* days.

Pay per Month,

6:60.

Amount,

67:30

Pay Rec^d,

26:60

Ball^{ce} due,

40:60

Deficiencies of Clothing,

19:30

Ballance due for pay & Clothing,

60:—

Surplus of Clothing,

per certificate

Remarks :

* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

† This company was designated at various times as 1st, 8th and
Capt. David Judson's Company.

Austin

(545i)

Copyist.

2713

Squire, Ebenezer

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Squires, Ebenezer

2774

+ Squires, Ebenezer

1 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35006512	26	35005378
2	35006575	27	35007294
3	35006637	28	35005432
4	35004778	29	7154962
5	35006696	30	37305721
6	35004837	31	37307154
7	35006755	32	
8	35004894	33	
9	35006811	34	
10	35004949	35	
11	35006867	36	
12	35005008	37	
13	35006927	38	
14	35005064	39	
15	35006982	40	
16	35005128	41	
17	35007038	42	
18	350065177	43	
19	35007091	44	
20	35005229	45	
21	35007143	46	
22	35005280	47	
23	35007190	48	
24	35005329	49	
25	35007244	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.O.P. 436786.

See also

L.

1

Conn.

Benjamin Squires

Priv, Parrott Co.,

1st Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Dec 8, 1776.

Term

War

Casualties

*Supposed dead
in Aug. 78.*

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. *1*, page *253.*

(575)

Springer
Copyist.

S

1

Conn.

Ebenezer Squires

Job

Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st
Reg't of Foot, State of Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *Dec. 1*, 17*77*.

Commencement of pay *17*.

To what time paid *Jan. 1*, 17*78*.

Pay per month *40/*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo.*

Subsistence

Amount *due \$2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and
Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Morse

(515)

Copyist.

S

1

Conn.

Ebenezer Squires
Priv

{ Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st
Batt'n of the State of Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Jan 3*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Dec 8*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Dr War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *Sick Abs*.

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and
Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

ES

1

Conn.

Ebenezer Squier +

prob.

{ Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st
Reg't of Foot, State of Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Nov. 1*, 1777.

Commencement of pay *17*.

To what time paid *Dec. 1*, 1777.

Pay per month *40/*.

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo.*

Subsistence

Amount *due \$2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

(545)

Colonel

Coryist.

S

1

Conn.

Benjamin Squires
Capt.

Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st
Batt'n of the State of Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Dec 17*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Dec 8*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *Sick Absent*.

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and
Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

21

1

Conn.

Ebenezer Squires

Job, { Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st
Connecticut Batt'n of Foot, com-
manded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *Jan. 1*, 17*77*.

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 17*77*.

To what time paid *Oct. 1*, 17*77*.

Pay per month *40/*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo.*

Subsistence

Amount *due \$2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and
Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Naumel

S

1

Conn.

Ebenezer Squires

Pvt.

{ Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st
Batt'n of the State of Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

to Nov. 1, 17*77*.

Roll dated

Nov. 4, 17*77*.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Dec. 8

17

Term of enlistment

Dr. War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

S

1

Conn.

Ebenezer Squires

Feb

{ Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st
Reg't of Foot, State of Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*97*.

Commencement of time....., 17.....

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*, 17*97*.

To what time paid *Sept. 1*, 17*97*.

Pay per month *40*

Time of service *Sept.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence.....

Amount *of pay \$2,*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.....

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

(545)

Houall

Copied.

S | **1** | **Conn.**

Ebenezer Squires
Privt, { Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st
Batt'n of the State of Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *(September)*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Oct 26*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Dec. 8*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Dr. War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and
Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

of

1

Conn.

Ebenezer Squires

prob.

Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st
Reg't of Foot, State of Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.* 1777.

Commencement of time *Aug.* 1777.

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1* 1777.

To what time paid *Aug. 1* 1777.

Pay per month *\$2.*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo.*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and
Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Howell

S

1

Conn.

Ebenezer Squires

prob.

Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st
Reg't of Foot, State of Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Commencement of time *July*, 1777.

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*, 1777.

To what time paid *July 1*, 1777.

Pay per month *\$ 2*.

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo.*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and
Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Samuel

(545)

Copyist.

S

1

Conn.

Ebenezer Squires

prob.

Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st
Reg't of Foot, State of Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

Jan. Feb. March. Apr. May June 1777.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1* . 17 77.

To what time paid *Jan. 1* . 17 77.

Pay per month *\$ 2,*

Time of service

Whole time of service *6 mo.*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 12.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and
Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Howell

(515)

Copied.

ES

1

Conn.

Ebenezer Squires

prob

Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co.,
Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1*, 17 *78*.

To what time paid *March 1*, 17 *78*.

Pay per month *6 2/3* *dolls.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

W. H. H. H.

S

1

Conn.

Ebenezer Squire

+

Priv

Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st
Batt'n of the State of Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb

1778.

Roll dated

Mar 5

1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Dec 8

1776.

Term of enlistment

Drum

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Sick Trinton

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and
Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

S

1

Conn.

Chenier Squires

prob, { Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co.,
Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Hausel

J

1

Conn.

Ebenezer Squires

Priv

{ Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st
Batt'n of the State of Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan, 1778.
Feb 21, 1778.

Roll dated

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Dec 8

, 17

Term of enlistment

Dr War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Sick Absent

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and
Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

S

1

Conn.

Ebenezer Squires

prob.

{ Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co.,
Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Commencement of time (17

Commencement of pay *April 1*, 1778.

To what time paid *May 1*, 1778.*

Pay per month *6 2/3* Dollars.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Moore

S

1

Conn.

Ebenezer Squire
Priv.

Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st
Batt'n of the State of Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *May 2*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Dec 8*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Dr War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *ick Red in Hospital*

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and
Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

ES

1

Conn.

Ebenezer Squire

prob. { Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co.,
Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 1778.

To what time paid *April 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *6 2/3* dol.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

W. H. H. H.

S | **1** | **Conn.**

Benazer Squire
Pvt. { Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st
Batt'n of the State of Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Apr 2*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Dec 8*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *Sick R.A.*

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

S

1

Conn.

Ebenezer Squires
Priv. { Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces. com-
manded by Maj. David F. Sill.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 17

78

Roll dated

Oct 3

, 17

78

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*Supposed to have Died
in Hospital*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

8

1

Conn.

Ebenezer Squiers

Appears with the rank of Pri on a

Roll

of the Names and Remarks of Captⁿ Christo^r
Darrow's Company* of the First Connecticut
Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept. 8th, 1778

Term of service:

D. War,

3 Years,

In the Field,

On Comm^d,

In Hospital,

Lankestor

Sick in the Country:

State,

Town,

On furlow,

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and
Major Christopher Darrow's and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Asst Davis

(555)

Copyist.

S

1

Conn.

Ebenezer Squires

prob. { Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co.,
Major Sill's Reg't from Connecticut.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *July*, 1778.

To what time paid *Aug.*, 1778.

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *due £ 0,*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties *m. Sick absent*

Remarks.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

W. H. H. H.

S

1

Conn.

Ebenezer Squire

Pvt.

{ Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Maj. David F. Sill.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug.

, 1778.

Roll dated

Sept. 1

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick at Yellow Springs*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

S

1

Conn.

Ebenezer Squire

prob. { Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co.,
Major Sill's Reg't from Connecticut.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time *July*, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 1778.

To what time paid *August*, 1778.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dol.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *due \$2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Sick Yellow Springs*

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

W. H. Hall

S

1

Conn.

Benazer Squire
Plt

{ Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Maj. David F. Sill.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 17*78*
Aug 4, 17*78*

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick at Gallow Springs

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

ES

1

Conn.

Ebenezer Squire

pro, { Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co.,
Major Sill's Reg't from Connecticut.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 1778

To what time paid *July 1*, 1778

Pay per month *6 2/3 dol.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *due \$2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Sick G. Springs*

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Rossell

S | 1 | Conn.

Eben^r Squire

Appears with the rank of _____ on an
Account

of Cloathing Received for Cap^t Darrow's Com-
pany, First Connecticut Reg^t, for the Year
1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated, _____
Not dated, 17 _____

Coats	1	Vests	
Breeches	1	Shirts	2
H. Shirts	1	Hose	2
Shoes	1	Hatts	1
Overalls		Blankets	

Am^t of Cloath^s rec^d, 32 Dol^s, 30 90th

Sum allow^d for cloath^s, 47 Dol^s, 60 90th

Sum due Each man, 15 Dol^s, 30 90th

Remarks: *Dead*

Number of record:

24

(545i)

Blair

Copyist.

MICROCOPY

881

ROLL

183

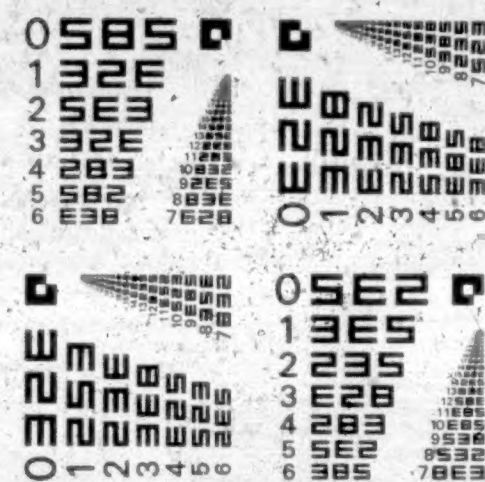
END





MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A

RIT ALPHANUMERIC RESOLUTION TEST OBJECT, RT-171



MEMORIAL DRIVE, ROCHESTER, NEW YORK 14623

PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS RESEARCH CENTER

ROCHESTER INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, ONE LOMB